

FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
OF THE
CITY OF NASHUA,
FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR 1892.



NASHUA, N. H.:
GAZETTE PRESS COMPANY. BOOK
189

PRINTERS

University of New Hampshire
Library

FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
OF THE
CITY OF NASHUA,
FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR 1892.



NASHUA, N. H.:
GAZETTE PRESS COMPANY, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS
1893.

35217
1892
NASHUA CITY GOVERNMENT.

ORGANIZATION, 1892.

MAYOR,
HON. WILLIAM H. BEASOM.

CITY CLERK.
EUGENE M. BOWMAN.

TAX COLLECTOR,
HARRY W. RAMSDELL.

CITY SOLICITOR,
CHARLES J. HAMBLETT.

CITY PHYSICIAN,
IRVING F. GRAVES.

CITY TREASURER,
WILLIAM E. SPALDING.

CITY ENGINEER,
HARRY B. BURLEY.

STREET COMMISSIONER,
JAMES G. McDONALD.

CITY MESSENGER,
JOHN W. LADD.

CITY MARSHAL,
ALVIN S. EATON.

ASSISTANT MARSHAL,
WILLIAM W. WHEELER.

ALDERMEN,

- Ward 1—GEORGE H. BRIGHAM, ANDREW J. TUCK.
 2—CHARLES E. FAXON, CHARLES H. JACKMAN.
 3—JOHN H. KEEGAN, TOUSSAINT LEDOUX.
 4—JOSIAH N. WOODWARD.
 5—PETER SWEENEY.
 6—*EDWARD FIELD, JOSEPH A. NOBLE, JAMES H. MORAN, EDMOND D. LUCIER.
 7—ANDROS B. JONES, GEORGE E. HOLT.
 8—MILES J. MERRILL, MARK FLATHER.

PRESIDENT COMMON COUNCIL,
 LESTER F. THURBER

CLERK COMMON COUNCIL,
 GEORGE E. DANFORTH.

COMMON COUNCIL,

- Ward 1—WILLIAM A. REED, HORACE T. DURGIN, BENJAMIN B. OTIS, TILSON D. FULLER.
 2—HENRY W. KEITH, BARNET C. BUTTRICK, ELMER W. EATON, FRANK E. WILSON.
 3—GEORGE F. BLOOD, DAVID TWOMBLY, JOHN LEDOUX, ADDISON K. CHASE.
 4—LESTER F. THURBER, FRANK L. KIMBALL.
 5—JOHN FLAHERTY, JAMES D. COFFEY.
 6—RICHARD H. DEARBORN, MICHAEL MCGLYNN, NORMAN A. CHASE, JOHN J. SHEA, XENOPHON D. TOLLES, ANACLET LARIVÉE, ALFRED F. JOHNSON, FREDERICK A. McLAREN
 7—JAMES SCANLAN, PETER LAWRENCE, LUKE B. COLBY, ALFRED M. HILLS.
 8—GEORGE F. CALDWELL, WILLIAM W. JUDD. EDWARD F. MARSH, CHARLES F. WOODS.

*Resigned

NASHUA CITY GOVERNMENT.

ORGANIZATION, 1893.

MAYOR,
HON. WILLIAMS HALL.

CITY CLERK,
EUGENE M. BOWMAN.

TAX COLLECTOR,
HARRY W. RAMSDELL.

CITY SOLICITOR,
CHARLES J. HAMBLETT.

CITY PHYSICIAN,
BERNARD G. MORAN.

CITY TREASURER,
WILLIAM E. SPALDING.

CITY ENGINEER,
ALBERT H. SAUNDERS.

STREET COMMISSIONER,
WILLARD C. TOLLES.

CITY MESSENGER,
JOHN W. LADD.

CITY MARSHAL,
ALVIN S. EATON.

ASSISTANT MARSHAL,
WILLIAM W. WHEELER.

ALDERMEN.

- Ward 1—BENJAMIN B. OTIS, TILSON D. FULLER.
 2—ELMER W. EATON, HENRY W. KEITH.
 3—NOEL E. GUILLETT, CHARLES H. WEBSTER.
 4—LESTER F. THURBER.
 5—JAMES D. COFFEY.
 6—RICHARD H. DEARBORN, GEORGE GUERTIN,
 MICHAEL MCGLYNN, XENOPHON D. TOLLES.
 7—GEORGE E. HOLT, JAMES SCANLAN.
 8—GEORGE F. CALDWELL, WILLIAM W. JUDD.

PRESIDENT COMMON COUNCIL,

FRANK L. KIMBALL.

CLERK COMMON COUNCIL,

GEORGE E. DANFORTH.

COMMON COUNCIL,

- Ward 1—FRANK E. DAVIS, JOHN K. HALL, JAMES E.
 COLBURN, CHARLES A. ROBY.
 2—BARNET C. BUTTRICK, EDWARD W. DOWD,
 FRANK E. WILSON, CALVIN R. WOOD.
 3—HARRY J. BELL, JOSEPH F. GARVEY, HIRAM A.
 HOLBROOK, HERMENGILDE LAVOI.
 4—WILLIAM E. SWART, FRANK L. KIMBALL.
 5—DANIEL D. COFFEY, JAMES P. MOCKLER.
 6—MARK N. WARREN, JOHN J. O'SHEA, FREDERICK
 A. McLAREN, JOSEPH A. LAGACE, GEORGE
 A. GODDETTE, MALCOLM S. FRENCH, BER-
 NARD CLANCEY, NORMAN A. CHASE.
 7—LUKE B. COLBY, CHARLES D. FOISIE, ALFRED
 M. HILLS, NAPOLEON E. JONES.
 8—FRED C. ANDERSON, HARRY W. LINDSEY, RICH-
 ARD GILMARTIN, MEDERIC T. LAJOIE.

STANDING COMMITTEES, 1893.

IN BOARD OF MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.

Enrollment—Ald. Tolles, Coffey and Caldwell.

Election and Returns—Ald. Guertin, Thurber and Scanlan.

Highways and Bridges—Mayor Hall, Ald. Webster and Judd.

Licenses—Ald. Guillet, McGlynn and Holt.

Street Lights—Ald. Dearborn, Otis and Caldwell.

IN BOARD OF COMMON COUNCIL.

Enrollment—Councilmen Foisie, Clancey and Goddette.

Election and Returns—Councilmen Bell, Mockler and Lavoie.

Bills in Second Reading—Councilmen Holbrook, O'Shea and Lagace.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES.

Accounts and Finance—Mayor, Ald. McGlynn and Thurber
Councilmen Swart, Anderson, Wilson and French.

Claims—Mayor, Ald. Guillet and Fuller. Councilmen Hills,
Lajoie, Gilmartin and Coffey.

Commons and Cemeteries—Mayor, Ald. Eaton and Holt.
Councilmen, Davis, Jones, Warren and Bell.

Lands and Buildings—Mayor, Ald. Coffey and Scanlan. Councilmen Roby, Colby, Wood and Garvey.

City Farm and House of Correction—Mayor, Ald. Dearborn and Keith. Councilmen Buttrick, Lindsey, McLaren and Colburn.

Printing and Stationery—Mayor, Ald. Guertin and Webster.
Councilmen Anderson, Wood, Hills and Dowd.

Sewers and Drains—Mayor, Ald. Tolles and Otis. Councilmen Colby, Chase, Hall and Roby.

POLICE COURT.

Hon. Charles W. Hoitt, Justice; Hon. William O. Clough,
Associate Justice; George E. Conlon, Clerk.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Eugene F. Whitney, Chairman; George Swain, Clerk; Edmund Dohens. James H. Blake, Ralph A. Arnold.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Bernard G. Moran, M. D., Irving F. Graves, M. D., George A. Underhill, M. D.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

William S. Atwood. Amasa E. Sanderson, Walter B. Chase

INSPECTORS OF CHECK LISTS.

William P. Clark, Patrick Gaffney, Edward B. Towne,
Michael Warren, Charles S. Dudley, Ai A. Reynolds,
Levi W. Goodrich, Calvin T. Robinson.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CITY FARM.

Charles E. Buckham.

FENCE VIEWERS.

John L. H. Marshall, Walter M. Gilson, Lot Boody.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Charles M. Noyes.

INSPECTOR OF PETROLEUM.

Alfred W. Heald.

TRUSTEES OF HUNT LEGACY.

Hon. Williams Hall, Mayor :

Frank L. Kimball, President of Council :

Henry B. Atherton, President of the Board of Education :

John P. Goggin.

Frank W. Maynard.

MEASURERS OF BRICK, STONE AND PLASTER.

Henry F. Richmond,
George W. Badger,
A. H. Saunders,

C. W. Stevens,
C. E. Emerson,
Job Wallace.

CULLER OF BRICK.

Dennis Cone.

SURVEYORS OF WOOD AND LUMBER.

James H. Tolles,
Charles A. Stearns,
Warren J. Cooper,
Stephen F. Atwood,
Edward O. Blunt,
Rufus S. Sargent,
Henry O. Atwood,
Stillman Churchill,
James H. Hall,
Frank D. Cook,
Albert Shedd,
John W. Morrill,
George W. Palmer,
John A. Small,
Dennis B. Leazott,
Felix Lampron,
George F. Whitney,
Frank Temple,
Benjamin K. Jones,
Charles H. Slate,

John P. Cummings,
John L. H. Marshall,
Harlan Gregg,
George F. Hammond,
Ira Cross,
Charles W. Collins,
James E. Billings,
Henry C. Roby,
Nathaniel H. Proctor,
Lewis E. Robbins,
Charles S. Flanders,
Hiram Woods,
Isaac N. Cummings,
Charles A. Roby,
William D. Swart,
Russell White,
Frank E. Burnham,
John W. Anderson,
Frank P. Chandler,
James E. Humphrey.

William H. Kirkwood.

WEIGHERS.

Seth D. Chandler,
 George T. Wilkins,
 Arthur C. Gordon,
 William H. Sexton,
 Arthur W. Phelps,
 George Turner,
 Fred O. Swallow,
 Barnet C. Buttrick,
 Aaron P. Hughes,
 Nicholas B. Longee,
 John S. Wicom,
 Frank Pombrio,
 Joel C. Annis,
 Emery Parker,
 John B. Phaneuf,
 Perley A. Kendall,
 Odile Chamberlin,
 Frank A. Andrews,
 Edmund B. Rice,

Lorrain Giddings,
 John McKeay,
 George Phelps,
 George W. Witham,
 John H. Vickery,
 Walter A. Lovering,
 George S. Rollins,
 Patrick Barry,
 George E. Balcom,
 Louis M. Valcour,
 Alphonse Burque,
 Mark Methuen,
 Edmond Moussette,
 Tyler M. Shattuck,
 Lyman Cheney, Jr.,
 F. C. Crawford,
 J. H. O'Brien,
 Frank E. Parker,
 William H. Goding.

Stillman Swallow.

 TRUSTEES GREELEY FARM.

His Honor, Mayor Hall,

James Barnard,

James F. Wallace.

Mayor Hall's Inaugural.

Delivered in the Court Room, City Hall Building, Monday,
January 2d, 1893.

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCILS: In accordance with the city charter we have met here today to organize a city government for the ensuing year. Having taken the oath of office prescribed by law, we are now qualified to administer the affairs of the municipality. It is my duty at this time to make such suggestions briefly as have seemed to me worthy.

I will first call your attention to the subject of

FINANCE.

Through the courtesy of City Clerk E. M. Bowman I learn that the city debt Jan. 1, 1893, is as follow:

Funded debt, bonds and notes.....	\$339,000 00
Floating debt, time notes.....	225,000 00
Sundry bills, unpaid (estimated).....	30,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$594,000 00

ASSETS.

Uncollected taxes, 1892.....	\$23,608 04
Cash in treasury.....	14,107 98
	<hr/>
	\$37,716 02
Total net debt as above.....	\$556,283 98

SCHOOLS.

The expenses of our schools are large and must be, to keep them at their present high standard. I have confidence, gentlemen, that the Board of Education will guard well the finances in this department. Our only duty is to provide the means of support.

CEMETERIES.

Great improvements have been made in the care and management of the cemeteries in the past six years. Such a line of action should be continued.

STREET LIGHTS.

Nashua is now lighted all night by 183 arc and 22 incandescent lights for which the city pays \$112 per year each for the arcs and \$32 per year each for the incandescents by contract with the Nashua Light, Heat and Power Company for a term of ten years, making a total of \$21,200 per year. The number of lights can be increased, as needed, at the same price per light.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

This department is well equipped and managed by an able commission. The firemen have performed their duties commendably in the past and deserve great credit for their prompt and efficient work. In their last annual report, the commission recommended that an engine house be erected in the northerly part of the city. This recommendation seems to me a reasonable one and I trust you will give it your early consideration.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

This department is managed by a commission of three men whose previous official experience makes them unusually well acquainted with its needs and methods. The police station is new, commodious and fully meets the wants of the department. Our duties in regard to it end when we shall have provided means for its maintenance as the commission may require.

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

This department has been subject to a large amount of criticism during the past year and unfortunately some of it is just. The commissioner who was elected for 1892 has been in such poor health during the greater portion of the year that it has been impossible for him to personally attend to the duties of the office and it is fair to presume that the unsatisfactory condition of the streets is, in a measure, due to this cause.

I think it time to stop paying the full amount of the cost of laying out and grading new streets from the city treasury. In many cities of New England (perhaps New Hampshire excepted) the cost of building a new street is borne largely, if not entirely, by those who are to derive a large, immediate benefit from its construction. This is a just method. If a large advance in value to adjacent land is to result from the building of a new roadway, there is clearly good reason why a great part of the cost of such construction, if not the entire, should come on the interested owners.

I find that three expensive street improvements have been commenced, namely, the widening and straightening of Concord street, building Hudson and Commercial streets and widening and straightening Allds street. The completion of these improvements will require the expenditure of large sums of money, and should be given your early attention.

I recommend that the money appropriated for highways and bridges this year be used largely in putting in good condition the streets we now have, and that this work be done early in the year. The person elected street commissioner apparently has the confidence of the taxpayers and is well qualified for the position.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

During the past year the city councils accepted the munificent cash gift of \$50,000 from Mrs. Mary A. and Miss Mary E. Hunt for a library building, as a memorial of the late John M. Hunt. The gift was accompanied by clearly defined conditions, which were unanimously accepted by the city councils. Competent judges who have examined these conditions carefully decide that the selection of a site for the building rests entirely with a specified committee, and it is therefore simply your duty to promptly appropriate money for its purchase, wherever it may be. This matter will probably be early brought to your attention.

For its influence upon any community there is always a place for a well managed public library, and I recommend an appropriation sufficient for its liberal maintenance.

CITY FARM.

Since my election, I have visited the city farm, and find everything well husbanded ; cleanliness and good order being especially noticeable. Our worthy poor seem to be well cared for. During the past year some needed improvements have been made, among them being the putting in of steam heating apparatus and Pennichuck water. I think the present superintendent the right man for the place, and recommend that he be retained this year.

IN GENERAL.

Important information regarding city affairs will be submitted in the annual reports of the various departments, and doubtless some suggestions be made that will merit and should receive your careful consideration.

There are several permanent improvements that I would like to see made this year, but the condition of our finances and the number of expensive projects now underway do not make the outlook for them encouraging, and I will not weary you with their mention at present. I may, however, from time to time further call your attention to matters that may suggest themselves to me in the discharge of the duties of the office.

I understand the uncollected taxes and cash on hand are considered about sufficient to pay outstanding bills, estimated at \$30,000. Temporary loans amounting to \$225,000 have recently been made; it is estimated that \$80,000 will be required to complete the three projected improvements mentioned in connection with highways and bridges: at least \$35,000 is needed for the purchase of a site for the John M. Hunt Memorial Library Building, and quite a sum for the completion of the Harbor sewer, so called, a total of several thousand dollars more than the entire regular appropriation of last year, \$138,900. This sum, large though it be, must be provided for soon as far as relates to temporary loans and some of the items named, and for the others before anything can be realized from the money already expended upon them. It would be unwise to attempt to raise this amount by taxation in any single year. I recommend that the legislature be requested to authorize the city to issue bonds to cover this amount for such time as will make their payment no marked hardship upon the city at any time.

Gentlemen, we cannot be too deeply impressed with the importance of the trust that has been placed in our hands. The city is fast growing in many respects with remarkable possi-

bilities and probabilities ahead. It must be our constant purpose to do all we may properly to promote its growth and prosperity. May the results of our deliberations and acts so prove. At best, it will be necessary for us to expend a large amount of the people's money: let us have a constant care that every dollar of it shall be for full value received, and that every department for which we are responsible shall be managed in an economical and business like way.

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT.

NASHUA, N. H., February 15th, 1893.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Councils of Nashua:

GENTLEMEN:—I hereby submit the Report of the City Treasurer for the financial year ending Dec. 31, 1892.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM E. SPALDING,
City Treasurer.

Dr. *Wm. E. Spalding, City Treasurer.*

Balance January 1st. 1892,	\$3,234 99
W. H. Edgerly and Crocker, temporary loan,	300,000 00
A. S. Eaton, city marshal, police department,	9,102 05
H. W. Ramsdell, collector, taxes, 1891,	19,126 36
H. W. Ramsdell, collector, abatements, 1891,	512 61
H. W. Ramsdell, collector, interest,	333 19
H. W. Ramsdell, collector, taxes 1892,	185,233 98
H. W. Ramsdell, collector, abatements, 1892,	1,432 02
Benjamin Fletcher, Jr., cemeteries,	3 00
H. A. Ballou, cemeteries,	100 00
Mrs C. P. Gilson, cemeteries,	3 00
Mrs. O. C. Moore, cemeteries,	5 55
Ida L. Hosmer, cemeteries,	12 50
Benjamin L. Babcock, superintendent of Cemeteries,	915 66
Benjamin S. Babcock, South Common,	9 00
G. H. Brigham, North Common grass,	56 25
First Baptist Society, highways and bridges,	20 00
Town of Hudson, highways and bridges,	31 04
Kate M. Thayer, edgestones,	7 00
Sophronia Farnum, paupers off farm,	8 50
County of Hillsborough, State Industrial School,	552 93
County of Hillsborough, rent, M. A. Walker,	29 00
Fred Gowing, tuition, etc,	430 10
" pay roll,	10 00
C. E. Buckham, supt. city farm,	2,709 70
<hr/>	
Amount carried forward to page 20,	\$523,877 43

Abatement of taxes,	\$2,888 26
Arlington Street Engine House,	2,743 00
Armory expenses,	800 00
Amherst Street School House,	4,448 95
City debt,	236,800 00
City interest,	34,786 74
City Hall Building,	2,655 51
City Farm and House of Correction,	11,413 10
Cemeteries,	3,519 41
Common, North,	333 80
Common, South,	221 71
Edgestone,	5,776 43
Engineer's Department,	4,190 43
Fire Department,	23,698 46
Highways and Bridges	40,901 73
Incidentals,	24,679 56
Memorial Day,	200 00
Printing and stationery,	1,830 31
Paupers off farm,	6,419 29
Police Department,	19,836 30
Public Library,	2,000 00
“ “ incidentals,	217 87
Salary account,	10,785 50
Sewers and drains,	16,358 98
Street lights,	15,645 47
State and county tax,	56,409 25
Soldiers and sailors,	3,372 35
Temporary loan,	225,000 00
Water supply,	4,666 75
Ward expenses,	1,375 90

Amount carried forward to page 21, \$763,975 06

Amount brought forward from page 18,	\$523,877 43
E. M. Bowman, city clerk, rents,	314 00
" " " " pool and bil-	
liards,	541 00
E. M. Bowman, city clerk, dog licenses,	1,335 40
J. W. Ladd, sale of old fence,	7 54
F. A. Rogers, sewers and drains,	23 40
" " Allds street,	1 00
" " Edgestones,	4 00
" " highways and bridges,	14 00
Solon A. Carter, state treasurer,	
insurance tax,	\$971 25
Solon A. Carter, state treasurer,	
railroad, tax,	8,965 48
Solon A. Carter, state treasurer,	
savings bank tax,	39,852 66
Solon A. Carter, State treasurer,	
literary fund,	3,420 16
	—————\$53,209 55
Solon A. Carter, State treasurer, conta-	
gious diseased cattle,	12 00
Fred Whittemore, collector, taxes 1890,	596 80
Fred Whittemore, collector, interest,	403 20
Fred Whittemore, collector, abatements,	947 08
Custodian Allen Wilson bequest,	500 00
Custodian of gift of Sarah E. Searles,	100 00
Sundry persons, sewer permits,	5 00
Sinking fund, city of Nashua, city debt,	194,563 19
Sinking fund, committee city of Newton,	
city debt,	50,000 00
George E. Conlon, clerk, sale of writs, etc.,	74 90
	—————\$826,530 49

Amount brought forward from page 19.	\$763,975 06
School money.	48,447 45
	<hr/>
	\$812,422 51
Cash on hand.	14,107 98
	<hr/>
	\$826,530 49
	<hr/>

REPORT

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS AND FINANCES.

NASHUA, N. H., Dec. 31, 1892.

The undersigned Committee on Accounts and Finances of the City of Nashua, have this day examined the accounts of Wm. E. Spaulding, City Treasurer, and find the same correctly cast, and each payment properly vouched by treasury orders in the hands of the City Clerk of said city. We have also examined the sources from which the income of the past year has been derived, and are satisfied that he has charged himself with the entire amount paid to him as City Treasurer, and has made a correct exhibit of the same in detail. We find the balance in the hands of said treasurer to be fourteen thousand one hundred and seven dollars and ninety-eight cents.

W. H. BEASOM, Mayor.
MARK FLATHER.
ANDREW J. TUCK.
ELMER W. EATON.
MICHAEL MCGLYNN.
GEO. F. BLOOD.

CITY OF NASHUA

IN ACCOUNT WITH NOYES PRIZE MEDAL FUND.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1892. Balance in Nashua Savings

Bank.	\$97 13
Interest on deposit,	4 12
Interest on city note,	60 00

\$161 25

Cr.

Jan. 1, 1893. Balance in Nashua Savings

Bank.	\$113 25
Paid for Four Medals,	48 00

\$161 25

WM. E. SPALDING.

Custodian.

CITY OF NASHUA.

IN ACCOUNT WITH HUNT LIBRARY FUND.

Dr.

Sept. 16. 1892. Received of Mrs. John M. and Miss Mary E. Hunt for Library Building.	\$50 000
---	----------

Cr.

Sept. 16, 1892, Deposit, Nashua Savings	
Bank, Nashua, N. H.,	\$12 500
City Guaranty Savings	
Bank, Nashua, N. H.,	12 500
New Hampshire Banking	
Co., Nashua, N. H.,	12 500
Mechanics' Savings Bank,	
Nashua, N. H.	12 500
	<hr/>
	\$50 000

WM. E. SPALDING,
Custodian.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Taxes for the year 1890, balance due,	\$3,640 33
	<u>\$3,640 33</u>
Abatements,	\$947 08
Fred Whittemore, collector, cash,	596 80
Discounted as worthless,	2,096 45
	<u>\$3,640 33</u>

TAXES FOR THE YEAR 1891.

Balance due Dec. 31, 1892,	\$21,115 63
	<u>\$21,115 63</u>
H. W. Ramsdell, collector, cash,	\$19,638 97
Error in warrant,	311 90
Discounted as worthless,	1,164 76
	<u>\$21,115 63</u>

TAXES FOR THE YEAR 1892.

Amount committed to Harry W. Rams-	
dell for collection,	\$216,901 98
September assessments,	934 53
	<u>\$217,836 51</u>

Collector, cash.	\$186.666 00
Balance due Dec. 31. 1892,	31.170 51
	<u>\$217.836 51</u>

ABATEMENT OF TAXES.

Fred Whittemore, collector, 1890,	\$947 08
H. W. Ramsdell, " 1891,	509 16
" " " 1892,	1,432 02
	<u>\$2.888 26</u>

ARMORY EXPENSES.

Appropriation.	\$500 00
	<u>\$800 00</u>

PAID.

A. E. Bowers, agent,	\$800 00
	<u>\$800 00</u>

AMHERST STREET SCHOOL HOUSE.

PAID.

Loring & Phipps, architects,	\$148 70
Pay Rolls, labor,	450 25
Sinead & Co., on account,	350 00
Ashley & Lund, contractors,	3,500 00
	<u>\$4,448 95</u>

ARLINGTON STREET ENGINE HOUSE.

PAID.

Ashley & Lund, labor.		\$2,743 00
		<u>\$2,743 00</u>

CITY DEBT.

Sinking fund.		\$194,563 19
Time Note, No. 539.		50,000 00
" " No. 540.		25,000 00
" " No. 541.		25,000 00
" " No. 542.		25,000 00
		<u>\$319,563 19</u>

PAID.

City note, No. 526.		\$31,000 00
" " No. 527.		21,000 00
Bonds matured.		171,700 00
" "		5,800 00
" "		7,000 00
" "		300 00
Balance.		82,763 19
		<u>\$319,563 19</u>

CITY HALL BUILDING.

Appropriation,		\$2,000 00
E. M. Bowman, rents and pool Ta-		
ble licenses		862 54
		<u>\$2,862 54</u>

PAID.

J. W. Ladd, incidentals, running boiler, etc.,	\$391 81
Nashua Light Company,	371 42
Pennichuck Water Works Company,	98 85
C. B. Jackman & Son, labor and supplies,	158 20
S. S. Whitcomb, carpenter work, *	22 00
Jackman & Sexton, supplies,	24 40
Barr & Co., supplies,	30 12
Nashua Coal Company, coal,	1,478 91
Moulton & Co., ladders,	8 80
B. B. Otis, labor,	7 30
C. J. Walton, cleaning clocks,	3 00
W. A. Lovering, supplies,	5 50
A. A. Davis, curbing,	1 30
J. H. Clark, punch,	1 25
George H. Brigham, brooms, etc.,	3 00
H. G. Lendreen, electric bells,	7 00
Cross & Tolles, supplies,	1 55
E. F. Marsh, soap,	12 00
Elmer E. Ladd, sub-janitor,	24 00
Silver Spring Water Co., water,	5 10
Undrawn,	207 03
	<hr/>
	\$2,862 54
	<hr/>

CITY FARM AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

Appropriation,	\$2,500 00
Appropriation, special,	800 00
C. E. Buckham,	2,709 70
Overdrawn,	5,403 40
	<hr/>
	\$11,413 10
	<hr/>

PAID.

Barr & Co., supplies,	\$449 88
C. B. Jackman & Son, labor,	230 47
Jackman & Sexton, supplies,	67 68
A. J. Blood & Co.,	645 47
Andrews, Woods & Co.,	72 78
P. Conlon,	12 00
Henry Stearns, grain,	432 06
F. A. Barney, supplies,	116 96
C. H. Burke,	69 95
J. Lamarsh, labor,	155 78
George E. Wheat, supplies,	19 36
E. F. Marsh, soap,	137 60
Sexton & Hooper, supplies,	345 84
D. H. Sullivan,	49 68
P. T. Morey,	34 47
J. H. Blake,	22 44
H. W. Tolles, veterinary surgeon,	10 50
L. J. Ryan, supplies,	53 23
A. H. Price, labor and supplies,	21 82
L. A. Farley, supplies,	38 60
Crowley Bros.,	20 25
Whitney & Keith,	79 52
W. W. Keith,	80 88
T. J. Dowd, tobacco,	33 48
M. D. Horton, fish,	168 81
M. Flatther, labor on windmill,	2 75
W. Hall, grain,	661 77
John Morrill, manure,	6 00
A. W. Shea, medical attendance,	7 50
W. B. Wakelin, supplies,	60 58
John Molloy,	37 02
William Molloy,	22 48
O. F. Winslow, labor,	4 00
Eastern Fish Company, fish,	21 05
C. E. Buckham, salary, etc.,	811 20

Mrs. Buckham, matron, . . .	\$100 00
Telegraph Publishing Company, plate of building, . . .	11 60
G. A. Wheeler, labor, . . .	264 00
F. Cummings, " . . .	18 00
I. Paradise, " . . .	6 75
J. A. Hartshorn, supplies, . . .	5 50
C. R. Long, pig, . . .	5 00
J. A. Morin, tobacco, . . .	10 50
G. Dragon, fish, . . .	3 30
Chandler & Fletcher, supplies, . . .	20 77
J. H. Moore, labor, . . .	2 50
M. Renaud, manure, . . .	10 00
Woodward & Corey, harness work, . . .	26 25
H. Olivier, agent, shoes, . . .	84 29
Marden & Mygatt, supplies, . . .	33 13
M. J. Merrill, manure, . . .	16 00
D. F. Runnells, clothing, etc., . . .	168 95
A. Burque, coal, . . .	122 16
N. S. Whitman, supplies, . . .	85 34
F. O. Ray, plan and labor, . . .	34 17
W. H. Reed, supplies, . . .	124 44
McQuesten & Co., grain, . . .	188 33
S. D. Chandler, grain, etc., . . .	271 40
B. B. Otis, paints and labor, . . .	69 52
G. E. Balcom, coal, . . .	10 50
J. Jelly, repairing shoes, . . .	9 55
E. M. Smith, supplies, . . .	29 55
C. A. Voter, heating apparatus, etc. . .	960 14
E. Labree, manure, . . .	17 00
P. Mahar, " . . .	13 00
J. Coffey, " . . .	35 72
G. W. Harris, " . . .	25 00
E. A. Terrill & Co., supplies, . . .	7 85
Copp & Tuck, insurance on stock, . . .	26 25
J. L. H. Marshall . . .	38 40

Butler & Ramsdell, horse, .	\$175 00
J. H. Hunt, manure and straw, .	40 93
Howard, French & Heald, supplies, .	55 10
J. H. Clark, supplies, .	9 50
J. B. Manseau, harness work, .	65 26
Q. A. Woodward & Son, labor, .	3 45
C. E. Batchelder, " .	9 70
Atlantic Tea Co., tea, .	31 87
C. W. H. Moulton, ladder, .	13 17
W. White, labor, .	25 00
C. I. Estey, " .	8 75
A. Lucier, " .	180 00
C. A. Steele, " .	20 00
Heath & Higgins, supplies, .	33 75
Peter Degnan, manure, .	6 00
Cross & Tolles, lumber, .	425 07
George Duplisse, labor, .	204 11
D. E. Martin, neck yokes, .	1 50
G. E. Buxton, plants, .	8 46
C Sullivan, labor, .	37 40
W. H. Campbell, grass, .	130 00
Tremont House, swill, .	12 50
J. C. Woodward & Son, old bill, .	4 00
E. F. Garland, painting, .	10 00
Penni, W. W., laying pipe, .	860 45
" " water, .	16 21
W. D. Sullivan, manure, .	7 00
George E. Bagley, supplies, .	1 75
Lovell Arms Company, supplies, .	21 10
Sarah Place, labor, .	84 00
Mary J. Jones, labor, .	60 00
A. E. Wallace, medicine, .	9 90
S. D. Greeley, cow, .	28 00
D. F. Holt, poultry, .	12 00
Chamberlin, P. & Co., supplies, .	19 35
M. Moran, stone, .	134 00

Roby & Swart. lumber, . . .	\$186 96
Nashua Coal Co., coal, . . .	36 25
Heath & Lakeman, supplies, . . .	5 82
H. M. Goodrich, " . . .	2 25
Ashley & Lund, labor, . . .	155 00
Smith & Lakeman. labor, . . .	158 60
D. J. Hallisey, medicine, . . .	7 00
Marshall Bros., supplies, . . .	6 42
C. E. Jaquith, " . . .	1 11
Annie Higgins, labor, . . .	19 50
F. W. Gorham, " . . .	81 00
Kate Farrell, " . . .	130 48
	<hr/>
	\$11,413 10

CITY FARM AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

IN ACCOUNT WITH CITY OF NASHUA.

Dr.

To personal property on hand Dec.	
10, 1891,	\$ 9,449 16
To cash paid on Treasury orders, . . .	11,413 10
	<hr/>
	\$20,862 26

Cr.

By personal property on hand Dec.	
8, 1892,	\$11,715 95
By C. E. Buckham, Superintendent, . . .	2,709 70
	<hr/>
	\$14,425 65
Balance against Farm,	<hr/>
	\$6,436 61

NORTH COMMON.

Appropriation,	\$300 00
G. H. Brigham,	56 25
	<hr/>
	\$356 25

PAID.

G. H. Brigham, supplies, . . .	\$28 00
W. H. Campbell & Co., painting fence,	60 46
C. B. Jackman & Son, labor, . . .	7 17
L. P. Duncklee, labor,	10 12
Heath & Lakeman, supplies, . . .	8 20
F. D. Cook & Co., lumber,	7 48
Pay roll,	212 37
Undrawn,	22 45
	<hr/>
	\$356 25

SOUTH COMMON.

Appropriation,	\$300 00
B. S. Babcock,	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$309 00

PAID.

F. O. Ray, labor,	\$1 25
A. E. Gay, "	10 26
G. H. Fulsom, trees,	40 00
J. L. H. Marshall, labor,	8 50
C. B. Jackman & Son, "	4 38
J. H. Clark, supplies,	2 85
Ripley & Minard, painting fence, . .	40 00
F. D. Cook & Co., lumber,	13 97
Pay roll,	100 50
Undrawn,	87 29
	<hr/>
	\$309 00

CEMETERIES.

Appropriation,	.	.	.	\$2,000 00
B. Fletcher,	care of lot,	.	.	\$3 00
H. Ballou,	"	"	.	100 00
B. S. Babcock,	"	"	.	915 66
C. P. Gilson,	"	"	.	3 00
Ela L. Hosmer	"	"	.	12 50
Mrs. O. C. Moore,	"	"	.	5 55
Overdrawn.	.	.	.	479 70
				<hr/>
				\$3,519 41
				<hr/>

PAID.

C. E. Batchelder, labor,	.	.	.	\$2 15
M. Early,	"	.	.	34 75
Pennichuck Water Co., water and labor,	.	.	.	69 32
David Roby, labor,	.	.	.	3 00
W. F. York, labor on tomb,	.	.	.	18 42
S. P. Hoyt, labor,	.	.	.	5 75
B. S. Babcock, livery and bills paid,	.	.	.	44 15
B. E. Osgood, labor,	.	.	.	134 08
J. O'Hearn,	"	.	.	36 00
F. O. Ray, piping Hollis street,	.	.	.	263 62
C. B. Jackman & Son, labor,	.	.	.	31 83
J. H. Clark, supplies,	.	.	.	34 68
Barr & Co.,	"	.	.	2 75
S. B. Collins, hogshead,	.	.	.	1 00
F. D. Cook & Co., lumber,	.	.	.	5 60
C. Williams, castings,	.	.	.	9 43
Cross & Tolles, lumber,	.	.	.	5 25
F. S. Hatch, labor,	.	.	.	12 00
S. D. Chandler, fertilizers,	.	.	.	10 00
McQuesten & Co.,	"	.	.	54 07
Erb, Wilson & Co., labor,	.	.	.	81
L. P. Dunclee, vase for Wheeler lot,	.	.	.	10 00

C. E. Page, labor,	.	.	\$9 00
H. A. Wentworth,	.	.	18 50
J. H. Hunt, livery,	.	.	19 00
E. P. Banks, labor,	.	.	47 20
A. E. Gay, "	.	.	8 50
Pay rolls,	.	.	2,628 55
			<hr/>
			\$3,519 41
			<hr/>

ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation,	.	.	\$2,800 00
Special appropriation,	.	.	1,500 00
			<hr/>
			\$4,300 00
			<hr/>

PAID.

Crosby Inv. Fur. Co., labor,	.	.	\$14 00
R. T. Smith, supplies,	.	.	5 20
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing,			10 00
Q. A. Woodward & Son, wagon,	.	.	103 00
W. O. Flanders, robes, etc.,	.	.	38 00
Keuffel & Esser Co.,	.	.	12 88
E. H. Farwell, livery,	.	.	19 00
J. A. Ross, labor,	.	.	15 00
Huff & Berger, instruments, etc.,	.	.	204 40
H. S. Norwell, supplies,	.	.	23 46
Barr & Co., "	.	.	19 46
Wadsworth, H. & Co., supplies,	.	.	59 77
S. D. Chandler, grain,	.	.	34 84
A. E. Gay, supplies,	.	.	11 40
Cross & Tolles, lumber,	.	.	36 05
B. B. Otis, labor,	.	.	1 25
Gazette Press Co., printing,	.	.	3 00
J. D. Blackwell, labor	.	.	5 30

C. E. Cartwright, labor,	\$40 00
H. B. Burley, extra service, etc.,	333 90
Pay rolls,	3,200 52
Undrawn,	109 57
	<hr/>
	\$4,300 00
	<hr/>

EDGESTONE.

Appropriation,	\$4,000 00
Kate M. Thayer,	7 00
Overdrawn,	1,769 43
	<hr/>
	\$5,776 43
	<hr/>

PAID.

Vickery & Moran, stone,	\$215 60
C. W. Stevens, "	2,596 87
L. P. Duncklee, "	761 95
M. Moran, "	937 70
Pay rolls, "	1,264 31
	<hr/>
	\$5,776 43
	<hr/>

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation,	\$18,000 00
Overdrawn,	5,698 46
	<hr/>
	\$23,698 46
	<hr/>

PAID.

Pay rolls,	\$13,081 32
Nashua Light Co., light,	339 74
Pennichuck Water Works, water,	63 53

Electric Gas Light Co., supplies, . . .	\$38 91
Nashua Coal Co., coal, . . .	823 09
Nashua Lock and Hardware Co., labor and supplies, . . .	13 26
Nashua Iron and Steel Co., use of gong, and etc, . . .	190 30
George O. Osborn, incidentals, . . .	49 36
J. F. Chase, ice, . . .	7 50
W. H. Angell, fireman, . . .	39 03
F. P. Sanborn, " . . .	54 20
J. F. Watson, labor and supplies, . . .	35 00
Butler & Ramsdell, horses. . .	1,215 00
Q. A. Woodward, labor. . .	22 25
Barr & Co., supplies, . . .	148 52
F. D. Cook & Co., lumber, . . .	206 72
C. E. Batchelder, labor, . . .	128 18
George H. Whitney, labor, . . .	29 75
George F. Whitney, " . . .	10 00
Roby & Swart, lumber, . . .	27 22
J. H. Clark, supplies, . . .	1 75
C. B. Jackman & Son, labor and supplies, . . .	139 70
E. E. Kimball, laundry, . . .	23 15
Mrs. Bean, washing. . .	59 27
Gamewell Co., supplies. . .	646 86
Charles E. Berry, " . . .	32 70
J. Lamarsh, labor, . . .	102 25
F. Taylor & Co. supplies, . . .	10 80
S. D. Chandler, grain. etc., . . .	176 30
Bagley & Co., stationery. . .	7 25
Charles Williams, supplies, . . .	17 36
Charles H. Austin, labor, . . .	10 00
C. H. Whitney, " . . .	6 00
Woodward & Cory, harness work, etc., . . .	461 21
E. F. Marsh, soap, . . .	35 00

Pennichuck Hose Company, carpet,	\$15 00
Talbot Dye and Chemical Co., supplies,	124 06
Manchester Locomotive Works, repairs,	10 00
Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Co., supplies,	1 54
W. Hall, grain and straw,	142 71
F. A. McMaster, supplies,	60
H. W. Tolles, vet. surgeon,	2 00
J. Hinman, supplies,	30 00
Ashley & Lund, labor,	297 21
Haussman & Dunn,	20 00
C. T. Lund, incidentals,	32 47
J. H. Craig, wood,	4 63
Woodward & Mullen, supplies,	215 00
L. W. Davison, labor,	1 75
O. F. Winslow, "	41 05
Bushor & Sprague, oil,	1 65
F. R. Arnold, labor,	17 50
I. Paradise, "	75
W. T. Russell, vet. surg.,	76 00
J. J. Haggerty, fireman,	11 66
A. S. Jackson, supplies,	90 50
J. G. McDonald, hay,	315 14
J. Labine, "	211 84
I. N. Cummings, wood,	13 50
G. H. Brigham, supplies,	19 79
Howard, French & Heald, supplies,	152 01
Marsh & Howard, carriages,	16 00
Jackson & Co., waste,	18 00
McQuesten & Co., grain,	293 25
Marsh's Express,	4 15
B. Prince, fireman,	1 60
P. R. Noyes, "	17 50
R. Poff, "	161 45

J. M. Burgess, fireman, . . .	\$23 33
F. C. Hoyt, " . . .	5 83
J. E. Smith, " . . .	23 00
R. Edwards, " . . .	10 00
E. A. Benton, " . . .	51 46
Callahan Co., repairs, . . .	1 50
Revere Rubber Co., hose, etc., . . .	1,459 15
W. A. Lovering, supplies, . . .	3 00
Pettengill, And. & Co., supplies, . . .	5 00
J. E. Powers, labor, . . .	1 00
Copp & Tuck, insurance, . . .	134 24
Marden & Mygatt, supplies, . . .	19 34
H. Stearus, grain, . . .	127 63
J. B. Manseau, harness work, . . .	26 90
W. S. Drew & Son, hose carriage, . . .	425 00
M. Robbins, straw, . . .	11 81
J. P. & W. B. Cummings, supplies, . . .	39 00
Cross & Tolles, lumber, . . .	104 89
George R. Green, hay, . . .	170 20
Concord & Montreal Railroad, freight, . . .	3 25
J. H. Barker, printing, . . .	6 75
Leblanc & Twombly, labor, . . .	45 00
American Shearer Co., " . . .	2 50
A. C. Melendy, " . . .	40 00
F. A. Houle, " . . .	10 05
B. B. Otis, " . . .	20 08
M. C. Mullen, " . . .	45 00
W. R. Worthington, laundry, . . .	4 32
Terrill & Co., oil, . . .	3 60
W. B. Wakelin, supplies, . . .	5 56
F. O. Ray, " . . .	76
A. E. Sanderson, " . . .	8 85
Jackman & Sexton, " . . .	21 77
Washburn & Moen Co., supplies, . . .	14 75
F. E. Fisher, labor, . . .	4 40

E. W. Clark, labor, . . .	\$10 69
David Stevens, straw, . . .	67 05
J. T. Barker, fireman, . . .	26 24
William Sennett, " . . .	33 25
F. H. Frenette, " . . .	32 05
Morgan & Morgan, labor, . . .	4 35
Graham & Co., supplies, . . .	20 00
J. A. Boutelle, straw, . . .	13 12
	<hr/>
	\$23,698 46
	<hr/>

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES.

Appropriation, . . .	\$22,000 00
F. A. Rogers, . . .	15 00
Town of Hudson, . . .	31 04
Overdrawn, . . .	18,855 69
	<hr/>
	\$40,901 73
	<hr/>

PAID.

N. Eaton, old bills, etc., . . .	\$50 88
C. E. Batchelder, labor, . . .	98 77
M. Early, " . . .	12 00
I. P. Hall, " . . .	202 40
Paul Otis, rent, . . .	111 75
F. D. Cook & Co., lumber, . . .	178 52
L. A. Roby, labor, . . .	34 35
J. H. Clark, supplies, . . .	451 65
G. A. Currier, labor, . . .	806 37
J. H. Hall, " . . .	166 66
Nashua Car Co., " . . .	1 50
S. D. Chandler, cement, etc., . . .	243 73
J. Lamarsh, labor, . . .	26 95
Moss & Son, " . . .	2 05
J. L. H. Marshall, " . . .	375 81

F. O. Ray,	\$2 75
G. W. Davis, repairing engine, etc.,	25 28
C. W. Stevens, stone,	2,229 82
M. J. Merrill, crushed stone,	27 00
George E. Balcolm,	157 50
C. B. Jackman & Son, supplies,	1 25
H. H. Putnam, labor,	19 00
Barr & Co., supplies,	46 15
J. G. McDonald, incidentals,	139 51
G. H. Brigham, supplies,	24 39
J. E. Bailey, labor,	323 15
Roby & Swart, lumber,	108 16
N. Batchelder, concrete, etc.,	651 35
A. S. Eaton & Co., concrete,	1,252 36
A. S. Eaton, stone,	40 00
C. F. Tolles, injury to team,	7 00
J. F. Watson, use of team,	100 00
Cross & Tolles, lumber,	110 01
E. Labree, labor,	119 00
F. Bross, "	4 50
Concord & Montreal Railroad, freight, labor and etc.,	426 61
Heath & Higgins, supplies,	16 98
A. McMillian, blacksmith,	32 47
Perrin, Seamen & Co., hose,	24 50
J. H. Colburn, labor,	1 75
C. P. Wilson, "	14 75
A. K. Woodbury, stone and sand,	125 70
F. G. Crowell, labor,	4 34
M. Haley, "	21 38
Geo. E. Stickney, "	31 50
F. D. Moisen, "	3 25
B. E. Osgood, stone,	16 00
J. Haggerty, labor,	9 00
H. P. Wardwell, "	12 00
Abbott Downing Co., street sweeper,	355 00

W. J. Cooper, labor, . . .	\$2 00
Edward McDonald, " . . .	20 00
A. A. Davis, sharpening tools, . . .	81 00
J. H. Hunt, livery, . . .	35 00
Nashua Coal Co., coal. . . .	33 15
Nashua Iron & Steel Co., barrels, . . .	3 00
D. E. Martin & Co., labor, . . .	46 35
Erb & Wilson, " . . .	6 70
C. E. Buckham, teams and labor. . .	646 00
Ashley & Lund, labor. . . .	17 00
E. A. Rice, stone. . . .	15 50
Town of Hudson, one-half expense repairing Taylor's Falls bridge, . . .	500 00
Berlin Bridge Co., examining Tay- lor's Falls bridge. . . .	30 59
H. M. Willoby, livery, . . .	6 25
Heath & Lakeman, supplies. . . .	12 52
F. A. Rogers, bills paid, . . .	15 75
M. Moran, stone. . . .	53 75
E. F. Marsh, labor, . . .	1 92
D. Hazelton, inspecting Main street bridge, . . .	5 00
A. Chase, labor, . . .	16 00
Nashua Manufacturing Co., stone. . .	35 87
D. F. Holt, labor. . . .	179 75
W. Hunt, " . . .	16 88
C. H. Holden, " . . .	84 25
Daudelin & Langelin, stone. . . .	29 40
R. M. Sawyer & Co., supplies. . . .	36 40
Sarah M. Balcolm, rent, . . .	50 00
A. E. Gay, labor, . . .	17 04
M. H. Ryan, labor, . . .	7 50
Marden & Mygatt, supplies. . . .	4 09
Proctor Bros. & Co., wood for crusher, . . .	204 00

J. P. Howe, labor.	.	.	\$43 49
Pay rolls,	.	.	29,398 78
			<u>\$40,901 73</u>

INCIDENTALS.

Appropriation,	.	.	\$4,000 00
Hillsborough county, bd of children			
at Ind. School,	.	.	581 90
Overdrawn,	.	.	20,097 66
			<u>\$24,679 56</u>

PAID.

Nashua P. O., stamps and envelopes,	\$83 90
Orphans' Home, bd. Nellie Winters,	36 00
Insane asylum, "	1,470 89
Indus. School, "	707 00
Telephone Co., rents and messages,	447 99
A. S. Eaton & Co., concrete City	
Hall.	150 00
Copp & Tuck, insurance,	122 76
M. R. Buxton, "	40 00
McKean & Andrews, insurance	262 25
Stark & Pierce, "	75 00
Pemi. W. W., fountains and piping,	151 10
J. A. Ingalls, copyist,	199 00
Smith vs. City,	77 11
E. W. Clark, labor,	98 47
H. O. Proctor, services,	5 00
C. H. Burns, " 1891.	250 00
J. Decelles, burying horses,	5 00
O. Dodge, labor,	8 00
Farquhar & Co., grass seed,	8 25
J. Lamارش, labor,	1 25

C. M. Morse, medicines.	\$34 05
I. W. Wheeler, weather signals.	6 50
A. A. Davis, returns, B. & D., etc.,	1 50
G. W. Harris, claim,	22 32
E. M. Bowman, returns B. & D. & M.	208 20
“ “ cash paid for copying,	18 18
W. A. Lovering, supplies for hos- pital, etc.	217 06
E. F. Marsh, burying horses,	24 50
L. P. Dmcklee, labor,	157 52
W. H. Reed, manure,	54 88
R. B. Prescott, M. D., insanity, case,	3 00
C. W. Edwards, 3 directories,	6 00
J. H. Hunt, ambulance calls and livery,	167 00
B. B. Otis, acct. 1889 and labor on Library,	74 84
Gazette Press Co. on acct. ordi- nances,	42 07
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing,	17 25
H. W. Tolles, vet. surg.,	5 00
Hillsborough County Farm, board,	149 45
Farwell & Fauley, dining Manches- ter committee-	8 90
David Stevens, raising house Lake street,	95 00
A. E. Wallace, medicine, city physi- cian's orders,	496 78
Boston & Maine Railroad, rent of opera house,	120 00
Victor Gauvin, claim,	450 00
Pay Rolls, squares,	279 64
“ “ ringing bells,	40 00
“ “ assessors,	975 00
“ “ inspectors,	789 00

A. A. Reynolds, assistant assessor,	\$93 00
A. S. Lowe, " "	153 00
La Progress, advt. for assessor, .	9 00
H. R. Wheeler, printing guide for assessors and check lists, .	98 00
N. C. Ingalls, writing guide for as- sessors,	37 50
Frank King, interpreter, . . .	16 00
H. L. Foisie, "	11 00
R. C. Duffy, taking Sullivan to asy- lum,	6 60
T. D. Luce, com. State vs. Vickery, Cotton & Davis, letter file, .	4 50
G. W. Townsend, diver,	34 90
Mrs. J. M. Bignall, land damages,	416 20
O. Salvail, " "	2,000 00
E. H. Farwell, livery and etc., .	32 00
C. E. Faxon, chairman, expenses, .	21 00
E. L. Farmer, posting,	2 00
Howard. French & Heald, sup. bd. health,	65 72
Nashua Coal Co., coal sign, . . .	11 43
C. E. Buckham, running garbage team,	625 00
Shedd & Sarle, maps,	60 00
Franklin Ed. Co., milk inspector's apparatus,	119 12
Ashley & Lund, tool house, North Common,	640 00
G. H. Brigham, manure,	7 50
J. J. Doyle, revising ordinances, .	400 00
J. H. Clark, door numbers, . . .	13 42
J. H. Keegan, numbering houses, .	61 25
C. M. Noyes, sealer weights and measures,	9 57
Tremont House entertaining visitors	15 60

E. J. Copp, register; copy Greeley will,	\$ 75
C. B. Jackman & Son, fountain and labor,	193 94
J. A. Hamilton, moving safe,	25 00
Barr & Co., sealer weights and measures, etc.,	9 05
Heath & Lakeman, settees,	34 00
J. F. Barnes, papering assessors' rooms,	7 08
M. C. Barker, keys assessors' rooms,	1 60
G. W. Badger, painting assessors' rooms,	8 84
G. A. McCabe, painting assessors' rooms,	17 00
Smith's, supplies assessors,	2 60
A. C. Hatch, shelves, library,	138 88
Erb & Wilson, labor, "	24 36
O. F. Building Asso., rent, library,	167 67
J. P. Bignall, costs, land damages,	35 45
Helen M. Colby, claim,	800 00
S. M. Connery, "	10 00
J. S. Dutton, claim,	900 00
S. L. Hallinan, atty., " Spillane,	325 00
E. Billette, "	537 50
Sarah M. Balcom, "	494 94
P. Barry, "	3,000 00
M. Reynolds, "	2,628 77
J. L. H. Marshall, referee, Reynolds,	10 00
G. F. Jackson, serving notices,	4 25
L. I. Minard, " "	17 78
Jackman & Sexton, supplies,	18 58
R. Coutermarche, fumigating offices,	96 00
N. Batchelder, concreting park,	38 97
H. F. Lendrin, janitor's call,	7 35
Morgan & Morgan, labor,	7 00

C. H. Webster, witness, Hall vs. N.,	\$3 00
S. M. Patterson, decorating City Hall Merchant's Week.,	50 00
W. D. Roberts, teaming,	5 00
F. O. Ray, labor,	2 55
C. E. Batchelder, garbage team,	180 00
Woodward & Mullen, painting gar- bage team,	15 00
S. P. Wilson, labor,	10 65
C. H. Austin, "	10 35
F. W. Hatch, ex. to Concord,	1 50
H. S. Norwell, supplies Bd. of Health,	2 40
G. W. Harris, sprinkling streets,	25 00
Columbus Day ex.	72 59
G. B. McQuesten, sup. quarantine,	55
J. F. Gilfoile, painting sign,	3 50
Marsh & Howard, livery,	5 00
E. G. Webster, bottles, milk inspec.,	1 38
B. S. Woods, matches,	30
G. E. Balcom, ice for fountain,	85 15
Greenough & Co., directories,	8 00
City treasurer, ex.,	2 98
J. G. Graves, M. D., damage to team,	150 00
C. S. Masseck, supper for com.,	1 30
A. W. Mitchell, repairing city seal,	1 40
Smith & Lakeman, labor,	13 05
G. P. Kimball, asses'r, bal. salary, etc.	91 50
E. Dobens, " " " "	150 00
G. W. Badger, " " " "	25 00
C. F. Tolles, " " " "	25 00
E. F. Whitney, " " " "	25 00
C. F. Tolles, use of team,	7 00
D. J. Hallisey, medicine,	5 60
A. E. Gay, labor,	31 38

George F. Blood, auditing accounts,	\$15 00
G. A. Underhill, M. D., consultation,	5 00
Wallace & Kittredge, M. Ds., consultation and services, . . .	13 00
E. F. McQuesten, M. D., consultation, and services, . . .	74 50
J. N. Woodward, M. D., consultation, . . .	17 50
I. F. Graves, M. D., medicine, . .	27 15
A. W. Shea, M. D., services, . .	6 00
C. B. Hammond, M. D., services, . .	28 00
G. F. Wilber, " " . .	6 00
H. H. Jewell, " " consultation, . . .	5 00
W. I. Blanchard, services, . . .	5 00
Returns Births and Deaths :	
N. & E. Guillet, M. Ds., 1890, . .	22 00
" " " 1891, . .	33 25
P. E. Dansereau, " " . .	35 75
M. H. Tierney, " " . .	5 75
G. A. Underhill, " " . .	5 50
Wallace & Kittredge, M. D., 1891, . . .	15 25
J. A. Lagace, M. D., 1891, . .	28 75
E. F. McQuesten, " " . .	11 50
J. N. Woodward, " " . .	4 25
I. F. Graves, " " . .	1 25
A. W. Petit, " " . .	41 25
A. W. Shea, " " . .	28 50
C. B. Hammond, " " . .	3 25
B. Allen, " " . .	6 50
C. S. Collins, " " . .	50
K. Prichard, " " . .	3 00
F. A. Dearborn, " " . .	5 00
G. F. Wilber, " " . .	15 75
M. T. Lajoie, " " . .	50

E. Blaylock, " "	.	\$3 25
H. H. Jewell, " "	.	3 00
P. L. Robichaud, undertaker.	.	5 75
		<hr/>
		\$24,679 56

PAUPERS.

Appropriation, .	.	\$2,000 00
Est. of Sophronia Farnum, orders		
on city for aid. paid back,	.	8 50
Overdrawn, .	.	4,410 79
		<hr/>
		\$6,419 29

PAID.

Henry Stearns, supplies, .	.	\$53 91
W. S. Atwood, cash paid, etc.,	.	80 60
C. E. Emerson, rent, .	.	99 00
Barker Bros., supplies, .	.	368 00
W. H. Reed, " .	.	34 77
M. J. Danforth, nursing, .	.	17 00
J. H. Morrison, wood, .	.	65 00
W. B. Chase, supplies, .	.	147 55
F. H. Ayer, rent, .	.	23 10
H. S. Norwell, supplies, .	.	8 21
T. M. Shattuck, cash pd. nurse and		
incidentals, .	.	228 36
L. Foisie, supplies, .	.	94 90
Nashua Light Co., coke, .	.	7 00
R. D. Andrews, bd. dau. asylum,	.	80 00
Hammond heirs, rent, .	.	117 00
F. H. McQuesten, wood, .	.	101 50
Daggett & Cross, supplies, .	.	144 00

David Stevens, rent, . . .	\$184 00
George Phelps & Son, coal, . . .	25 01
G. H. Brigham, supplies, . . .	239 61
Cotton & Allton, supplies, . . .	228 00
J. P. Dane, wood, . . .	41 50
Hannah J. Parker, rent, . . .	70 00
Follett & Fullonton, supplies, . . .	123 10
N. O. Farnsworth, board, . . .	20 00
Nellie " nursing, . . .	6 00
Manchester Orph. Home, board, . . .	255 00
W. A. Lovering, medicine, . . .	94 56
Wallace & Kittredge, M. Ds., ser- vices, . . .	4 50
Ed. Godin, supplies, . . .	10 04
Howard, F. and H., chair, . . .	10 00
J. N. Woodward, M. D., rent and services, . . .	89 50
M. A. Griswold, rent, . . .	29 00
C. Jeannotte, milk, . . .	16 86
S. Ledoux, supplies, . . .	46 43
Morin & Lucier, supplies, . . .	17 80
J. H. Craig, wood, . . .	15 25
G. W. Howard, rent, . . .	20 00
C. H. Burke, bread, . . .	37 45
M. H. Ryan, coke, . . .	24 50
J. W. Maddox, supplies, . . .	7 50
W. D. Trow & Co, supplies, . . .	8 00
Blanchard & Currier, medicine, . . .	9 15
F. A. Barney, supplies, . . .	175 00
S. W. Maustfield, boots, . . .	11 45
D. J. Boggis, board, . . .	48 50
Emery Parker, coal, . . .	55 25
Wht. M. F. Co., nurse, . . .	24 00
G. B. McQuesten, supplies, . . .	225 75
Nashua Boot and Shoe Co., supplies, . . .	7 75
M. C. Marshall, supplies, . . .	25 68

J. A. Morin, supplies.	\$57 52
Henry McBride, wood.	3 75
A. Burke, coal.	3 25
J. W. Ladd, rent.	24 00
W. J. Fields, supplies.	435 54
M. Downing, "	69 11
M. Dowling, "	48 00
Nashua Iron and Steel Co., rent.	92 00
J. B. Phelps, rent.	108 00
Barry & Field, burials.	40 00
P. Barry, "	40 00
John Sheenan, rent.	11 25
I. N. Cummings, wood.	31 88
B. S. Woods, supplies.	11 00
W. I. Blanchard, M. D., services.	31 50
Nashua Coal Co., coal.	120 25
Mrs. Benoit, board.	3 00
Frank Benoit, "	57 75
J. D. Chandler, rent.	54 00
Mrs. L. F. Locke, "	7 50
C. Sullivan, "	20 00
J. W. Clark, supplies.	41 84
L. J. Ryan, "	6 07
Morin & Goyette, "	99 31
W. H. Beasom, rent.	66 00
P. F. Morgan, "	14 00
A. Laforme, bread.	4 00
A. Lefebvre, "	31 12
Miss Shores, board, Shores.	28 00
B. Carey, "	18 00
M. Sweeney, "	72 00
N. M. Barber, "	5 00
A. R. Hill, "	15 50
M. Brennan, "	20 00
J. Judge, "	39 75
Chamberlain, Patten & Co., supplies.	7 00

Charpentier & Richards, supplies,	\$121 50
Floyd Bros., " .	6 75
J. Coffey, " .	5 50
Eastern Fish Market, " .	77
H. Olivier, agent, " .	26 50
H. C. Phaneuf, " .	1 75
J. R. Kimball, milk, . .	11 65
F. E. Marsh, wood, . .	27 50
C. F. Tessier, supplies, . .	48 00
Mrs. T. Lane, rent, . .	6 00
H. A. Plowman, nurse, . .	46 25
W. A. Wilson, night watch, Shores,	32 50
A. W. Shea, M. D., services, .	9 00
A. T. Laton, coal, . .	22 75
Charles McGregor, rent, . .	50 00
Arthur Doyle, " . .	8 00
E. Morse, rent, . .	8 00
G. Chamberland, rent, . .	5 00
J. G. Graves, M. D., consultation, .	10 00
C. P. Ober, milk, . .	22 09
W. B. Wakelin, supplies, . .	8 00
J. B. Poesie, " . .	63 00
J. H. Reed, " . .	18 80
E. O. Blunt, " . .	12 00
M. Buckley, board, . .	40 00
Francois Benard, board, . .	14 00
Celia Carey, " . .	3 00
A. M. Greeley, rent, . .	8 00
P. Robichaud, burial, . .	15 00
A. J. Rockwood, burials, . .	80 00
Keeley & Co., " . .	20 00
J. Choram, " . .	23 00
Peter Herbert, funeral Bean, . .	2 50
Hattie Boury, nursing, . .	21 00
Lussier & Co., medicine, . .	8 65

 \$6,419 29

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation,	\$10,000 00
A. S. Eaton, fines, costs, etc.,	9,102 05
Clerk of court, sale of writs,	74 90
Overdrawn,	650 35
	<hr/>
	\$19,826 30

PAID.

E. Carey, matron,	\$335 00
Nashua Light Co., electric light and gas,	547 54
Pemi. Water Co., water,	36 68
W. C. Chase, labor, electric light,	2 00
Uniforms, city watch, 1891,	650 00
H. M. Goodrich, supplies,	33 11
Geo. H. Brigham, "	2 02
J. G. Blunt & Son, "	112 09
J. H. Clark, "	11 94
Cotton & Allton, "	7 69
Barr & Co., "	2 85
Howard, F. & H., "	40 69
H. S. Norwell, "	5 74
Jackman & Sexton, "	12 00
Evans & Co., buttons,	34 58
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing,	148 40
Lovell Arms Co., supplies,	106 88
F. O. Ray, labor and stock,	84 45
A. E. Gay, " " "	10 34
Bagley & Co., stationery, etc.,	9 25
J. H. Moore, keys,	2 75
E. S. Cutter, justice,	8 00
E. E. Parker, "	17 00
H. Pollard, labor,	10 65
George E. Law, trucking,	1 50
W. D. Roberts " etc.,	8 50

C. J. Walton, clocks, . . .	\$20 00
J. H. Hunt, livery, . . .	150 75
B. B. Otis, setting glass, . . .	1 00
Varick & Co., door spring, . . .	4 25
J. H. Barker, printing, . . .	30 75
Silver Springs Water Co., tank, . . .	7 00
N. Hardy, labor, . . .	2 00
J. A. Hamilton, awnings, . . .	20 00
A. D. Melendy, labor, . . .	4 50
R. Coutermarche, livery, . . .	18 50
Thomas Winn, labor, . . .	3 00
E. F. Marsh, soap, . . .	2 00
Western Union Tel. Co., messages, . . .	52
Cross & Polles, lumber, . . .	12 40
Greenwood & Whitmarsh, rubber coats, . . .	40 00
C. E. Batchelder, labor, . . .	1 85
C. H. Burke, crackers, . . .	23 50
" " commissioner, incident- tals, . . .	3 45
Geo. E. Balcom, ice, . . .	29 80
F. D. Cook & Co., lumber, . . .	3 21
Pay rolls, special policemen, . . .	2,054 67
" " patrolmen, . . .	14,836 50
" " commissioners, . . .	325 00
	<hr/>
	\$19,836 30

PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

Appropriation, . . .	\$1,500 00
Overdrawn, . . .	330 31
	<hr/>
	\$1,830 31

PAID.

J. H. Barker, printing,	\$121 79
M. V. B. Greene, " and bind- ing and stationery,	539 88
Gazette Press Co., printing,	508 06
Harry Wheeler, printing manuals and lists,	20 50
Telegraph Pub. Co., reports,	477 45
Telegraph Pub. Co., printing,	126 00
Bagley & Co., printing,	12 35
Smith's, stationery,	10 10
New Hampshire Republican, print- ing,	14 18
	<hr/>
	\$1,830 31

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Appropriation,	\$2,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,000 00

PAID.

V. C. Gilman, treasurer,	\$2 000 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,000 00

PUBLIC LIBRARY INCIDENTALS.

Appropriation,	\$100 00
Overdrawn,	117 87
	<hr/>
	\$217 87

PAID.

Nashua Light Co., light, . . .	\$159 97
C. B. Jackman & Son, labor, . .	3 90
J. A. Hamilton, awning, . . .	8 00
T. E. McAfee, " . . .	32 00
C. H. Austin, janitor, . . .	14 00

\$217 87

SALARY ACCOUNT.

Appropriation,	\$9,000 00
Overdrawn,	1,785 50

\$10,785 50

PAID.

W. H. Beason, mayor, 1st quarter, . . .	\$150 00
Charles E. Faxon, acting mayor, . . .	450 00
E. M. Bowman, city clerk, . . .	900 00
W. E. Spalding, city treasurer, . . .	300 00
H. B. Burley, city engineer, . . .	1,200 00
J. W. Ladd, city messenger, . . .	780 00
J. G. McDonald, street commis- sioner,	1,200 00
Charles J. Hamblett, city solicitor, . . .	500 00
Charles W. Hoitt, police justice, . . .	1,000 00
Alvin S. Eaton, city marshal, . . .	1,000 00
W. W. Wheeler, assistant marshal, . . .	75 00
E. E. Chase, captain night watch, . . .	75 00
George E. Danforth, clerk common council,	100 00
W. O. Clough, associate justice, . . .	300 00

F. H. Morrill, clerk police court, . . .	\$150 00
George E. Conlon, clerk police court, . . .	210 00
I. F. Graves, city physician, . . .	400 00
I. F. Graves, board of health, . . .	100 00
G. A. Underhill, " " . . .	100 00
W. S. Atwood, overseer of poor, . . .	75 00
T. M. Shattuck, " " . . .	75 00
W. J. Field, " " . . .	75 00
Fred Whittemore, collector 1890, in full, . . .	23 25
Harry W. Ramsdell, $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. of \$19,633.19, 1891, . . .	147 25
Harry W. Ramsdell, $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. of \$186,666.00, 1892, . . .	1,400 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,785 50
	<hr/>

SEWERS AND DRAINS.

Appropriation, . . .	\$15,000 00
F. A. Rogers, brick sold, . . .	27 40
W. E. Spalding, permits, . . .	5 00
Overdrawn, . . .	1,326 58
	<hr/>
	\$16,358 98
	<hr/>

PAID.

S. D. Chandler, cement and pipe, . . .	\$892 81
Charles Williams, castings, . . .	12 19
E. A. Terill & Co., boots, . . .	10 50
Concord Foundry Co., castings, . . .	364 89
Williams Hall, cement, . . .	146 70
J. H. Clark, supplies, . . .	16 54

H. T. Simpson, brick,	\$42 00
Leddy & Co., "	913 45
C. & M. R. R., freight on brick, . .	7 00
B. & M. R. R., " "	227 50
N. I. & B. F. Co., patterns and cast- ings,	292 80
Nashua I. & S. Co., castings,	2 20
E. J. Gibson, labor,	12 49
Smith & Lakeman, labor and brick, . .	8 46
F. D. Cook & Co., lumber,	4 62
D. F. Rumlells, clothing,	4 75
March & Reed, boots,	24 50
C. A. Voter, supplies,	3 44
S. M. Conery, damages flooding cellar,	50 00
E. S. Knights, damages flooding cellar,	50 00
Pay rolls, labor,	1,337 21
A. E. Gay, contract,	11,580 93
H. D. Hanford, inspector,	354 00
	<hr/>
	\$16,358 98

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

Appropriation,	\$2,000 00
Overdrawn,	1,372 35
	<hr/>
	\$3,372 35

PAID.

E. Morse, rent,	\$121 00
J. W. Ladd, "	24 00

G. W. Whittemore, rent,	\$216 00
E. Leclair, " .	32 00
George A. Wason, " .	12 00
T. Lane, " .	60 00
H. Bullard, " .	66 00
M. Brennan, board, .	231 50
B. Carey, " .	150 00
Patrick Shea, " .	21 00
N. O. Farnsworth, " .	102 00
Chamberlain, P. & Co., supplies, .	4 00
H. S. Norwell " .	4 00
L. Foisie, " .	129 04
Barker Brothers, " .	595 64
J. L. H. Marshall, " .	6 00
G. B. McQuesten, " .	12 00
J. Molloy, " .	18 43
W. H. Reed, " .	8 81
L. J. Ryan, " .	14 33
F. A. Barney, " .	291 00
W. J. Field, " .	107 44
Newton & Sullham, " .	38 00
B. S. Woods, " .	142 61
Geo. Phelps & Son, coal, .	19 26
E. Parker, " .	13 00
Nashua Coal Co. " .	144 00
J. H. Craig, wood, .	7 25
J. P. Dane, " .	59 50
F. H. McQuesten, wood, .	5 75
L. N. Cummings, " .	34 75
Blanchard & Carrier, medicine, .	13 90
F. E. Thomas, nurse, .	11 50
Louisa Bradley, " .	11 00
C. Jeannotte, milk, .	47 90
Nelson Woods, supplies, .	20 00
W. B. Chase, " .	13 32
G. H. Brigham, " .	48 00

Daggett & Cross, supplies,	.	16 50
W. B. Wakelin, "	.	2 00
H. C. Phaneuf, ..	.	8 00
E. D. Flanders, "	.	40 00
M. Downing, "	.	20 00
A. A. Wheeler, ..	.	26 00
Fairfield & Cotton, "	.	5 90
E. M. Walker, board,	.	66 06
J. P. Cummings, wood,	.	3 00
F. E. Marsh, "	.	18 42
E. C. Austin, care of daughter,	.	3 00
H. Olivier, agt., boots,	.	3 75
J. Haggerty, "	.	2 00
T. M. Shattuck, cash paid,	.	10 24
Nashua Loan Association, rent,	.	10 00
J. Wolfman, clothing,	.	30 65
		<u>\$3,372 35</u>

STREET LIGHTS.

Appropriation,	.	\$13,000 00
Overdrawn,	.	2,645 47
		<u>\$15,645 47</u>

PAID.

Nashua Light Co.,	.	\$15,628 88
C. Sullivan, oil,	.	4 59
E. Sullivan, lighting,	.	12 00
		<u>\$15,645 47</u>

STATE AND COUNTY TAX.

County tax assessed,	.	.	\$27,194 25
State tax assessed,	.	.	29,215 00
			<u>\$56,409 25</u>

PAID.

County treasurer,	.	.	\$27,194 25
State treasurer,	.	.	29,215 00
			<u>\$56,409 25</u>

TEMPORARY LOAN.

W. E. Spalding, city treasurer, notes,		\$35,000 00
W. H. Edgerly, notes,	.	25,000 00
Edgerly & Crocker, "	.	165,000 00
		<u>\$225,000 00</u>

PAID.

W. E. Spalding, treasurer,	.	.	\$175,000 00
W. H. Edgerly,	.	.	25,000 00
Edgerly & Crocker,	.	.	25,000 00
			<u>\$225,000 00</u>

WATER SUPPLY.

Appropriation,	.	.	\$5,000 00
			<u>\$5,000 00</u>

PAID.

Pennichuck Water Works.	4,666 75
Undrawn.	333 25
	<u>\$5,000 00</u>

MEMORIAL DAY.

Appropriation.	\$200 00
	<u>\$200 00</u>

PAID.

G. A. R.	\$200 00
	<u>\$200 00</u>

WARD EXPENSES.

Appropriation,	\$400 00
Appropriation special,	1,000 00
	<u>\$1,400 00</u>

PAID.

E. Dobens, labor.	\$18 25
H. Harwood. "	21 82
A. O. Titcomb, "	83 69
D. F. Holt, "	41 26
E. J. Gibson, "	9 12
N. Batchelder, "	17 04

N. Batchelder, labor.	617 04
C. S. Dudley, "	6 65
C. A. Voter, "	11 33
F. P. Dow, "	10 50
Tel. Pub. Co., printing ballots.	101 25
F. P. Whittimore, "	4 50
J. H. Barker " tally sheets,	10 50
N. H. Republican, fac simile cut,	4 50
Smith's, pencils,	2 70
Fred Watkins, care of ward room,	
Ward 8,	3 00
Cross & Tolles, lumber, etc.,	14 49
F. D. Cook & Co., "	23 86
Ashley & Lund, booths,	58 24
A. H. Davis, rent of theatre,	100 00
Union St. J. Bt., Association, rent of	
hall,	40 00
G. B. McQuesten, rent of hall	50 00
W. H. Campbell, boxes for ballots,	3 20
Pay rolls, ward officers,	790 00
Undrawn,	24 10
	<hr/>
	\$1,400 00

CITY INTEREST.

Appropriation.	\$20,000 00
Interest on taxes 1891.	333 19
Interest on taxes 1890,	403 20
Overdrawn,	14,050 35
	<hr/>
	\$34,786 74

PAID.

W. E. Spaulding, Treasurer, city	
notes,	\$2,297 06

Edgerly & Crocker,	city notes.	4,513	81
Fall River Savings Bank,	"	480	00
Millbury Savings Bank,	"	\$1,125	00
W. H. Edgerly,	"	21	87
City of Newton, Mass.,	"	446	25
Ins. for Savings,	"	1,223	75
Coupons,	"	24,679	00
<hr/>			
			\$34,786 74
<hr/>			

SCHOOL MONEY.

Special appropriation,	.	.	\$24,800	00
School tax, 1892,	.	.	20,450	50
Literary fund,	.	.	3,420	16
F. Gowing, supt. tuition,	.	.	440	10
Balance from 1891.	.	.	171	78
<hr/>				\$49,282 54
<hr/>				

PAID.

Pay rolls, teachers,	.	.	\$31,153	76
" " " evening schools,	.	.	1,882	54
" " janitors,	.	.	5,587	68
Penn. W. W., water,	.	.	1,023	54
Nashua Light Co., gas,	.	.	201	19
" Coal " coal,	.	.	1,516	71
" Lock " supplies,	.	.	6	05
" Card and Glazed Paper Co.,				
paper,	.	.	10	10
Nashua Cooperative Foundry, labor,	.	.	52	12
" Postoffice, stamps,	.	.	22	00
" Iron and Brass Foundry,				
castings,	.	.	50	
Gazette Press Co., printing,	.	.	43	75
Gregg & Son, supplies,	.	.	4	80

J. Wallace, labor, . . .	\$37 74
J. R. Farnum, " . . .	4 00
Barr & Co., supplies, . . .	82 12
C. B. Jackman & Son, labor, and supplies, . . .	105 02
R. T. Smith & Co., supplies, . . .	141 68
W. B. Chase, " . . .	4 20
F. S. Stickney, labor, . . .	1 00
I. Walker, supplies, . . .	4 75
King & Merrill, " . . .	518 34
W. H. Wiggin, . . .	21 03
Alonzo Gay, labor, . . .	1 25
Marden & Mygatt, labor and sup- plies, . . .	75 29
D. C. Heath & Co., supplies, . . .	40 85
American Book Company, " . . .	78 99
Silver Burdette & Co., " . . .	230 35
Lee & Shepherd, " . . .	7 94
Ginn & Co., " . . .	439 55
Thompson, B. & Co., " . . .	32 00
J. P. Howe, wood, . . .	46 04
J. L. H. Marshall, " . . .	315 83
I. N. Cummings, " . . .	28 50
F. Gowing, books, etc., . . .	121 94
F. Watkins, Janitor, . . .	21 25
F. V. Marshall, " . . .	33 90
V. Chalifoux, " . . .	29 65
J. Barney, " . . .	40 00
W. O. Gaskell, " . . .	12 50
G. F. Trowbridge, ventilators, . . .	8 00
H. R. Wheeler, printing, etc., . . .	15 50
C. J. Walton, clock repairing, . . .	40 50
C. Schoenhof, supplies, . . .	38 11
Boston Sch. Sup. Co., " . . .	177 43
Howard, F. & H., " . . .	100 58
University Pub. Co., " . . .	30 80

Houghton, M. & Co., supplies,	\$56 16
Franklin Ed. Co.,	98 09
Ware & Co.,	270 74
Prang Ed. Co.,	256 62
N. S. Whitman,	11 90
W. Hall,	78
W. A. Lovering,	42 49
George S. Perry,	226 01
F. H. Gilson & Co.,	93 97
D. Lothrop & Co.,	6 00
Home Pub. Co.,	24 00
J. E. Tolles, incidentals,	103 50
American Ex. Co., express,	24 75
F. O. Ray, labor and supplies,	42 44
George E. Law, jobbing,	22 01
F. P. Whittemore, printing,	92 25
M. V. B. Greene, " etc.,	73 85
J. P. Cummings, wood,	31 15
H. B. Adams, labor,	6 00
C. A. Voter, " and supplies,	138 49
J. H. Barker, printing reports,	161 00
G. A. Underhill, cash paid,	24 70
T. Drinkwine, supplies,	2 00
Urquhart & Co., "	2 20
D. F. Holt,	16 65
B. B. Otis,	6 10
Telegraph Pub. Co., printing,	26 75
Reed & Sanderson, supplies,	30 80
J. A. Sanders, labor and supplies,	151 88
George S. Wheeler, tuning pianos,	24 00
N. Batchelder, concrete,	25 74
J. L. Hammett, supplies,	14 86
G. W. Badger, labor,	61 85
John Hale,	2 45
J. C. Wheeler,	6 00
J. F. Watson,	25 00

C. T. Robinson, labor.	88 00
C. E. Batchelder, "	65
N. C. Ingalls, filling diplomas.	3 00
Marsh's Express, express.	2 65
Leach, S. & Sanborn, supplies.	13 25
J. C. Mullaly, musical director.	60 00
J. A. Hamilton, awning.	33 00
George A. McCabe, painting.	6 00
George Phelps & Son, coal.	279 06
Cross & Tolles, lumber.	70 22
F. H. Terrell, supplies.	6 00
C. E. Clement, printing.	15 25
W. A. Cummings, tuning piano, etc..	13 03
J. H. Clark, supplies.	15 48
E. W. Pearson, expenses.	34 33
F. D. Cook & Co., lumber.	36 33
H. S. Norwell, supplies.	1 37
W. B. Wakelin, "	1 25
F. R. Webster, labor.	101 61
Mrs. Emery, "	20 00
Mrs. Robbins, "	7 00
D. E. Martin, "	17 45
A. T. Laton, coal.	430 69
G. A. Willard, supplies.	38 54
M. C. Barker, keys.	50
H. McElvin, blackboards.	99 97
W. D. Roberts, labor.	2 57
W. S. and J. Weston, labor.	25 00
E. L. Hutchins, labor.	1 50
A. P. Kelsey, "	1 50
Sharp & Adams Co., supplies.	33 30
Longmans Green & Co., "	3 40
A. B. Dick & Co., "	40
Smith's, "	77 81
D. J. Harris, painting.	7 54
E. W. Clark, roofing.	112 36

L. S. Hastings, cash paid, .	\$2 84
M. Bradley & Co, supplies. .	4 12
Novello, Ewer & Co., " .	4 62
H. Nisson. " .	30 00
W. Reed & Son, " .	4 05
Holden Cook Cover Co., supplies, .	63 94
A. J. Blood & Co., " .	2 52
Youth's Companion, . .	15 00
Smith & Lakeman, labor, . .	2 57
M. Flather, " . .	4 75
Mrs. Wilson, " . .	1 50
Charles Harris, painting, . .	18 17
S. D. Chandler, supplies, . .	1 15
R. M. Sawyer, " . .	78
Scribner & Sons, " . .	4 35
J. Penniman, " . .	2 10
C. E. Jaquith, " . .	5 56
N. H. Republican, printing, . .	6 30
George F. Smith, books, . .	86 60
G. W. Harris, sprinkling, . .	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$48.447 45
	<hr/>
Balance carried to new account,	\$835 09

RECAPITULATION.

FOR WHAT PAID.	APPROPRI- ATION AND UNDRAWN. RECEIPTS	EXPENDED.	OVERDRAWS.
Abatement of Taxes.....		\$2,888 26	
Armory Expenses.....	\$800 00	800 00	
Arlington Street Engine House.....		2,743 00	
Amherst Street School House.....		4,448 95	
City Debt.....	319,563 19	\$82,763 19	236,800 00
City Interest.....	20 736 39	34 786 74	\$14,050 35
City Hall Building.....	2,862 54	207 03	2,655 51
City Farm and H. of C.....	6,009 70	11,413 10	5,403 40
Cemeteries.....	3,039 71	3,519 41	479 70
Common, North.....	356 25	333 80	
Common, South.....	309 00	221 71	
Edge stone.....	4,007 00	5,776 43	1,769 43
Engineer's Department.....	4,300 00	4,190 43	
Fire Department.....	18,600 00	23,698 46	5,098 46
Highways and Bridges.....	22,046 04	40,901 73	18,855 69
Incidentals.....	4,581 90	24,679 56	20,097 66
Memorial Day.....	200 00	200 00	
Printing and Stationery.....	1,500 09	1,830 31	330 31
Paupers off Farm.....	2,008 50	6,419 29	4,410 79
Police Department.....	19,176 95	19,836 30	659 35
Public Library.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Public Library Incidentals.....	100 00	217 87	117 87
Salary Account.....	9,000 00	10,785 50	1,785 50
Sewers and Drains.....	15,032 49	16,358 98	1,326 58
Street Lights.....	13,000 00	15,645 47	2,645 47
State and County Tax.....	56,409 25	56,409 25	
Soldiers and Sailors.....	2,000 00	3,372 35	1,372 35
Temporary Loan.....	225,000 00	225,000 00	
Water Supply.....	5,400 00	4,666 75	
Ward Expenses.....	1,400 00	1,375 90	
School Money.....	49,282 54	48,447 45	
		\$812,422 51	

NASHUA, December 31, 1892.

The undersigned, Joint Standing Committee of Accounts and Finances of the City of Nashua, for the year ending December 31st, 1892, have this day examined the foregoing accounts of Eugene M. Bowman, City Clerk, and find the same to be correctly cast and sustained by proper vouchers, which are now on file at the City Clerk's office.

W. H. BEASOM, Mayor
 MARK FLATHER,
 ANDREW J. TUCK,
 ELMER W. EATON,
 MICHAEL MCGLYNN,
 GEORGE F. BLOOD.

CITY INDEBTEDNESS

City bonds issued Jan. 2, 1865, payable 1895.	\$2,000 00
City note issued Oct. 27, 1866, payable 1896,	8,000 00
City note issued Nov. 23, 1866, payable, 1895,	12,500 00
City bonds issued Aug. 1, 1870, payable 1893,	4,500 00
City bonds issued July 1, 1876, payable 1901,	75,000 00
City bonds, 4's issued Aug. 1, 1889, payable 1899.	5,000 00
City bonds, 4's, issued Aug. 1, 1889, payable, 1904.	10,000 00
City bonds, 4's, issued Aug. 1, 1889, payable 1904,	10,000 00
City note issued Sept. 1, 1889, payable, 1894,	6,000 00
City note issued Sept. 1, 1889, payable 1905,	6,000 00
City bonds, 4's, issued June 1, 1891, payable 1911,	40,000 00
City bonds, 4's, issued June 1, 1891, payable 1912,	40,000 00
City bonds, 4's, issued June 1, 1891, payable 1913,	40,000 00
City bonds, 4's, issued June 1, 1891, payable 1914,	40,000 00
City bonds, 4's, issued June 1, 1891, payable 1915,	40,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$339,000 00
Accrued and unpaid interest,	7,200 00
	<hr/>
	\$346,200 00
	<hr/>

FLOATING DEBT.

Six per cent demand note, custodian "Noyes Prize Medal Fund," .	\$ 1,000 00
Demand note, custodian "M. A. Crosby Bequest," issued Sept. 20, 1887,	300 00
Demand note, custodian "E. W. Up- ham Bequest," issued Dec. 12, 1890,	100 00
Demand note, custodian "Joseph Knowlton Bequest," issued Sept. 9, 1891,	100 00
Demand note, custodian "Allen Wil- son Bequest," issued June 15, 1892,	500 00
Demand note, "Sarah E. Searles Gift," issued Nov. 28, 1892, .	100 00
Four and one-fourth per cent. city note, issued Dec. 15, 1892, pay- able Dec. 15, 1893,	50 000 00
Four and three fourths per cent. city note, issued Dec. 19, 1892, pay- able April 22, 1893,	25 000 00
Five per cent. city note, issued Dec. 22, 1892, payable June 22, 1893,	25,000 00
Five per cent. city note, issued Dec. 22, 1892, payable June 22, 1893,	25,000 00
Unpaid bills,	20,000 00
	<hr/> \$147,100 00

ASSETS.

Uncollected taxes for 1892,	.	\$31,170 51
Cash in treasury Jan. 1, 1893,	.	14,107 49
		<hr/>
		\$45,278 00
		<hr/>
Total city debt,	.	\$493,300 00
Assets,	.	45,278 00
Net city debt,	.	\$448,022 00
		<hr/>

ESTIMATE VALUE OF CITY PROPERTY.

City Hall building and lot,	.	\$41,000 00
County " "	.	25,000 00
City Farm and buildings,	.	12,500 00
City Hospital and furniture,	.	1,500 00
North Common,	.	10,000 00
South Common,	.	10,000 00
Land, Arlington street,	.	3,000 00
Greeley Farm,	.	4,500 00
Engine House and stable, Olive St.,	.	34,000 00
" " " " Arlington	.	
street,	.	6,000 00
Engine House and stable, Quincy	.	
street,	.	4,000 00
Property in hands of Fire Depart-		
ment, including engines, trucks,		
hose, horses, blankets, tools,		
etc.,	.	25,475 00
Hydrants,	.	5,000 00
Fire Alarm Telegraph,	.	8,700 00
Property in hands of City Engineer,	.	800 00
Highway tools,	.	1,300 00

Watering Troughs and Fountains. .	\$600 00
Property in hands of Police Department,	1,600 00
Police Station and furniture, .	35,000 00
Heating apparatus, furniture and fixtures City Hall building, .	5,000 00
Furniture and fixtures, County building,	800 00
Personal property at City Farm, .	11,715 00
	<hr/>
	\$247,490 00
	<hr/>

SCHOOL HOUSES.

District No. 1. Lowell road, .	\$1,200 00
" " 2, " " .	1,000 00
" " 3. Spring street, .	109,585 00
" " 3. Main street, .	20,000 00
" " 3. East Pearl street, .	3,500 00
" " 3. Palm street, .	5,000 00
" " 3. Mulberry street, .	2,500 00
" " 3. Lake street, .	12,560 00
" " 3. Edgeville, .	1,500 00
" " 4. Belvidere, .	3,500 00
" " 5. Chandler street, .	4,000 00
" " 5. Mt. Pleasant, .	51,590 00
" " 6. Amherst road, .	1,500 00
" " 7. Hollis road, .	1,000 00
" " 9. Dunstable road, .	600 00
" " 10, " " .	1,500 00
" " 11. " " .	1,200 00
Apparatus and furniture, .	10,660 00
Arlington Street School House, .	25,000 00

Furniture.	.	.	.	2,000 00
Amherst Street School House,	.	.	.	15,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$274,395 00
				<hr/>
				\$521,885 00
				<hr/>

STATISTICS OF TAXATION.

Year	Number of Polls.	Value of Polls.	Value of Real and Personal Estate.	Total Valuation.	Tax on \$100.	Tax on Dogs.	Amount of Tax.	Mayor.
1860....	2186	\$524,640.00	\$4,053,338.00	\$4,577,978.00	\$0.82 1-2		\$42,186.80	Hon. Aaron W. Sawyer.
1861....	2202	528,480.00	4,063,324.00	4,591,804.00	0.80		39,463.12	George Bowers.
1862....	1905	457,200.00	4,111,726.00	4,568,926.00	0.80		36,551.40	Hiram T. Morrill.
1863....	1837	440,880.00	4,040,512.00	4,481,392.00	1.05	\$247.00	59,618.95	" "
1864....	1901	456,249.00	4,085,256.00	4,541,496.00	1.40	242.00	65,091.27	Edward Spaulding.
1865....	1840	432,000.00	4,103,280.00	4,535,280.00	2.25	231.00	107,199.73	Virgil C. Gilman.
1866....	2064	495,360.00	4,404,166.00	4,899,526.00	2.15	235.00	109,633.43	Gilman's Creature.
1867....	2239	537,360.00	4,298,246.00	4,835,606.00	1.85	250.00	96,971.04	" "
1868....	2402	360,300.00	4,475,946.00	4,836,246.00	1.84	353.00	93,825.17	George Bowers.
1869....	2415	362,250.00	4,743,196.00	5,105,446.00	2.80	381.00	143,333.49	Jotham D. Ottirson.
1870....	2483	372,450.00	4,774,284.00	5,146,734.00	2.02	364.00	104,328.02	" "
1871....	2531	379,650.00	4,917,276.00	5,296,926.00	2.49	391.00	132,284.46	Dana Sargent.
1872....	2631	263,100.00	4,958,796.00	5,221,896.00	2.45	414.00	128,370.45	Seth D. Chandler.
1873....	2837	289,710.00	5,250,196.00	5,539,896.00	2.20	437.00	122,314.71	Frank A. McKean.
1874....	3028	302,800.00	5,670,614.00	5,973,414.00	2.15	518.00	128,946.49	" "
1875....	3017	301,700.00	6,334,632.00	6,636,332.00	1.85	532.00	123,304.14	George H. Whitney.
1876....	2946	294,600.00	8,534,521.00	8,829,124.00	1.50	563.00	132,999.86	Charles Williams.
1877....	2922	292,200.00	7,984,334.00	8,276,538.00	1.50	452.00	124,660.07	" "
1878....	2958	295,800.00	7,995,904.00	8,291,704.00	1.56	379.00	124,754.56	William H. Cook.
1879....	2882	288,800.00	8,352,922.00	8,641,722.00	1.66	396.00	135,206.86	Charles Holman.
1880....	3014	301,400.00	8,639,980.00	8,940,480.00	1.70	360.00	148,890.49	" "
1881....	3127	312,700.00	8,856,714.00	9,169,414.00	1.61	312.00	157,068.86	Benj. Fletcher Jr.
1882....	3367	336,700.00	9,195,249.00	9,531,949.00	1.61	337.00	151,152.05	" "
1883....	3498	349,800.00	8,932,582.00	9,342,382.00	1.60	330.00	149,808.11	A. M. Norton.

1884	3597	359,700 00	8,974,100 00	9,333,800 00	1 60	395 00	119,735 80	A. M. NORTON,
1885	3563	356,300 00	8,967,594 00	9,323,894 00	1 66	468 00	155,618 89	JOHN A. SPALDING,
1886	3773	377,300 00	9,088,584 00	9,465,884 00	1 73	575 00	164,461 60	JAMES H. TOLLES,
1887	3931	393,100 00	9,259,110 00	9,652,210 00	1 62	675 00	157,575 04	"
1888	4328	432,800 00	9,500,493 00	9,933,293 00	1 70	781 00	169,739 78	"
1889	4591	459,100 00	9,623,468 00	10,482,586 00	1 73	722 00	175,576 74	CHARLES H. B. RKE,
1890	4684	468,400 00	9,976,638 00	10,445,038 00	1 89	799 00	198,307 01	"
1891	5120	512,000 00	10,683,514 00	11,195,514 00	1 78	745 00	200,036 28	WILLIAM H. LEASOM,
1892	5241	524,100 00	11,561,529 00	12,085,629 00	1 79	577 00	216,901 98	"

REPORT

OF THE

FIRE COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen :

GENTLEMEN:—We, the undersigned, Fire Commissioners of Nashua, respectfully submit the second annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1892.

FIRES AND ALARMS, 1892.

The department has responded to seventy alarms: subjoined are the details :

Total value of property destroyed.	.	.	\$16,075 00
Insurance on property damaged.	.	.	13,675 00
			<hr/>
Net loss over insurance, °	.	.	\$2,400 00

Jan. 10: Box 46, 1:10 a. m. Caused by fire in the wood frame building owned by John Lund and occupied by John Farry as a bar room. Lund's loss, \$350: no insurance: Farry's loss, \$400: insurance paid, \$400. Cause of fire, overheated stove.

Jan. 10 : Box 94, 5:55 a. m. Caused by fire in the wood frame building owned by McClary and Farley, occupied by Howard & Marsh as a hack stable. McClary and Farley, loss \$2,750; insurance paid, \$2,000; Howard & Marsh's loss, \$4,275; insurance paid, \$4,275. Cause of fire, unknown.

Jan. 17 : Still alarm, 9 a. m. Caused by a chimney fire. No loss.

Jan. 17 : Still alarm, 4 p. m. Caused by a chimney fire. Alarm unnecessary.

Jan. 23 : Still alarm, 5:30 p. m. Caused by burning straw on Chestnut street. Alarm unnecessary.

Jan. 27 : Box 24, 1:25 a. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by S. I. Fox and occupied by E. E. Mortlock as a dwelling house. Mortlock's loss, \$1,400; insurance paid, \$1,400; Fox's loss, \$2,000; insurance paid, \$1,500. Cause of fire, overheated stove.

Feb. 16 : Still alarm, 7 p. m. Caused by a chimney fire. No loss.

Feb. 17 : Still alarm, 9:30 p. m. Caused by a chimney fire. No loss.

Feb. 19 : Box 46, 9:15 p. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned and occupied by the Boston & Maine railroad as a yard office. Cause of fire unknown. Loss \$400; no insurance. Loss on contents, \$100; no insurance.

Feb. 21 : Box 57, 2:45 p. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by Mrs. Geo. A. Hale. Damage slight; alarm unnecessary.

Feb. 24 : Box 46, 7:25 p. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by John Lund, unoccupied. Loss, \$25; no insurance. Cause of fire, over-heated stove in making repairs.

Feb. 25 : Box 57, 7:40 p. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned and occupied by Geo. M. Chapman as a barn. Loss on building, \$75; insurance paid, \$75; loss on

contents, \$75; insurance paid, \$75. Cause of fire, overturned lantern.

Feb. 26: Box 53, 5:15 p. m. Caused by a slight fire in the wood frame building owned and occupied by the Nashua Iron and Brass Foundry. Damage slight. Cause of fire, molten iron running in contact with the side of the building.

March 12: Still alarm, 4:50 p. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by the Nashua Iron and Brass Company and occupied by the same as a carpenter shop. Loss, \$35; insurance paid, \$35; damage to contents, none.

March 19: Box 87, 8:15 p. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame building on School street owned by P. Barry. Damage, slight.

March 29: Box 72, 8:15 p. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame tenement block owned by Charles McGregor. Loss \$35; insurance paid, \$35. Cause of fire, burning chimney.

April 4: Still alarm, 5:10 p. m. Caused by a fire in the dwelling house occupied by Dr. Woodward. No damage.

April 4: Box 87, 9:20 p. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame building, owned by Fisher heirs and Fisher Brothers and occupied by P. T. Morey as a dry goods store. Fisher heirs' loss, \$50; insurance paid, \$50; P. T. Morey's loss, \$190; insurance paid, \$190. Cause of fire, unknown.

April 5: Box 42, 9:30 a. m. Caused by a fire in a freight car of hay owned and occupied by the Boston & Maine Railroad. Loss, \$100; insurance paid, \$100; loss on contents, \$165; insurance paid, \$165. Cause of fire, spark from an engine.

April 6: Box 38, 2 p. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame tenement house owned by Charles Finning. Damage, slight. Cause of fire, rats nest between floors.

April 6: Box 49, 5:30 p. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame house owned by Charles Williams and occupied by Mr.

Shannahan. Loss, \$40; insurance paid, \$40; damage to contents, none. Cause of fire, sparks from a furnace.

April 8: Box 67, 2:05 p. m. Caused by a fire at the Nashua Driving Park—O'Grady & Labine lessees—owned by Nashua Driving Park Association. Loss, \$150; insurance paid, \$150. Cause of fire, burning brush.

April 10: Still alarm, 6 p. m. Caused by burning rubbish near Nashua Theatre. No loss.

April 14: Box 19, 2:55 p. m. Caused by a fire in the woods near driving park. A detail ordered in charge of Assistant Smith. No loss.

April 14: Still alarm, 4:30 p. m. Call to same place to last fire. Alarm unnecessary.

April 16: Box 72, 3:30 p. m.. Caused by a slight fire in the wood frame tenement house on Ledge street. Damage slight. Cause of fire, burning rags.

April 17: Still alarm, 1:30 p. m. Caused by a fire on the line of the Boston & Maine railroad. No loss.

April 17: Box 92, 5 p. m. Caused by a fire in the woods near H. A. Holt's house on Main street. No loss.

April 21: Box 23, 8:40 a. m. Caused by a fire in the brush on Amherst street. A detail of men sent. No loss.

April 24: Box 92, 5 p. m. Caused by a fire in the woods. A detail was ordered in charge of Assistant Smith. No loss.

April 27: Box 30, 10:55 a. m. Caused by a fire on the line of the Concord and Montreal railroad. A detachment of men sent in charge of Assistant Fisher. Damage \$25.

May 1: Still alarm, 1:45 p. m. Caused by a fire on the line of the Concord and Montreal. No loss.

May 5: Still alarm, 4:40 p. m. Caused by a fire in the woods on the Dunstable road. A detail of five men sent to the place of fire. No loss.

May 6: Still alarm, 10:30 p. m. Caused by a fire in the rubbish on Front street. No loss.

May 7: Box 53, 4:40 p. m. Caused by a fire in the brick building owned by the Co-operative Iron Foundry Company and occupied by same as a casting room. Loss on building, \$1,415. Insurance paid, \$1415; loss on contents, \$200; no insurance.

May 7: Box 49, 10 20 p. m. Caused by a chimney fire. No loss. Alarm unnecessary.

May 9: Still alarm, 1:30 p. m. Caused by a chimney fire at the Laton House. No loss.

May 29: Box 49, 8:45 a. m. Caused by a fire on the roof of a dwelling house owned and occupied by Jeremiah Foley. Damage slight. Cause of fire, spark from chimney.

June 6: Still alarm, 1:15 p. m. Caused by a fire in the store of C. S. Masseeck on Temple street. Damage slight.

June 8: Box 35, 10:45 p. m. Caused by a fire in a tree on Jackson Company's land. No loss. Alarm unnecessary.

June 13: Still alarm, 6:35 a. m. Caused by a fire in a pile of straw at 7 Walnut street. No loss.

June 28: Box 38, 10:45 a. m. Caused by a fire in a wood frame building owned by Timothy Buckley and occupied by Michael Buckley. Loss on building, \$75; insurance paid, \$75; no loss on contents. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

July 3: Box 67, 4:45 p. m. Caused by lightning striking the wood frame house owned and occupied by Louis Dube. No damage.

July 27: Box 38, 11:25 a. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by John Riney and occupied by Henry Sawyer as a tenement. Loss on building, \$53; insurance paid, \$53; no loss on contents. Cause of fire, children playing with matches.

July 28: Still alarm, 3:15 p. m. Caused by a slight fire in the Chinese laundry on Pearl street. No loss.

July 29: Box 19, 3:30 p. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned and occupied by A. L. Davis as a stable.

Loss on building, \$200 ; insurance paid, \$200 ; slight damage to contents. Cause of fire, lightning.

Aug. 3 : Box 42, 1:10 a. m. Caused by a fire in Hudson. Hose No. 1 was ordered to the place of fire and gave what assistance it could.

Aug. 9 : Box 87, 9:20 p. m. Caused by a slight fire in the wood frame tenement house owned by Patrick Barry and occupied by Peter Sweeney. Damage slight ; alarm unnecessary. Cause of fire, overturned lamp.

Aug. 27 : Box 46, 8:15 p. m. Caused by a fire in the dump on Marshall street. No loss ; alarm unnecessary.

Aug. 27 : Box 91, 11:30 p. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame dwelling house owned by S. H. Richardson and occupied by S. E. Richardson and Mrs. Denies. Loss on building, \$20 ; insurance paid, \$20 ; loss on contents, \$120 ; insurance paid, \$120. Cause of fire, T. D. pipe.

Sept. 12 : Box 46, 2 30 p. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by Proctor Brothers and occupied by same as a saw and kit mill. Damage slight. Cause of fire, sparks from chimney.

Sept. 17 : Box 19, 10:30 a. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame house owned and occupied by J. M. Lovejoy as a dwelling house. Damage slight. Cause of fire, overturned oil stove.

Sept. 22 : Still alarm, 10:45 p. m. Caused by a fire in Parker's laundry. Alarm unnecessary.

Oct. 4 : Box 31, 7:15 p. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame house owned by J. Griffin heirs and occupied by A. M. Parmenter as a dwelling house. Loss on contents, \$272 ; insurance paid, \$272 ; loss on building, \$90 ; insurance paid, \$90.

Oct. 11 : Still alarm, 8:50 a. m. Caused by a slight fire in the Tupper block on Factory street. Damage slight. Cause of fire, children playing with matches.

Oct. 22 : Box 45, 12:50 a. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by James Kelley. Loss, \$500; insurance paid, \$500. Damage to contents, none, the building being unoccupied. Cause of fire, incendiary.

Oct. 31 : Box 16, 9:40 a. m. Caused by smoke coming out of Nelson Tuttle's store. No damage. Cause of fire, smoke from stove.

Nov. 12 : Still alarm, 5:50 p. m. Caused by a chimney fire in the house owned and occupied by Mrs. E. P. Emerson, Park street. No loss.

Nov. 18 : Box 92, 8:45 p. m. No cause; alarm unnecessary.

Dec. 3 : Box 34, 8:25 p. m. Caused by a fire in a pile of tar barrels in the sand pit owned by L. I. Minard on Whitney street. No loss. Cause of fire, boiling over of tar kettles.

Dec. 5 : Box 53, 1:45 a. m. Caused by a fire in Hudson. Alarm unnecessary.

Dec. 6 : Box 23, 8:52 a. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by Arthur Colburn and occupied by Ed. Watson as a stable. Loss on building, \$150; insurance paid, \$100; loss on contents, \$300; insurance paid, \$300. Cause of fire, incendiary.

Dec. 20 : Box 34, 1:10 p. m. Caused by a fire in a bed at the Chandler block, corner of Tolles and Morgan streets. No damage.

Dec. 23 : Box 49, 9:20 p. m. Caused by a fire in the wood frame building owned by F. E. Tupper and occupied by four French families. Loss on building, \$40; insurance paid, \$40; no damage to contents. Cause of fire, chimney.

Dec. 24 : Still alarm, 7:15 p. m. Caused by a chimney in a wood frame house owned by Paul Otis and occupied by J. M. Hildreth. No damage.

Dec. 25 : Still alarm, 6:45 p. m. Caused by a slight fire in

the wood frame house owned by M. V. B. Greene. Damage slight. Cause of fire, clothes falling on stove.

Dec. 26: Still alarm, 3:25 p. m. Caused by a slight fire in a tailor's shop of J. M. Muir on Main street. Damage slight. Cause of fire, hot iron on a table.

Dec. 30: Still alarm, 8:05 p. m. Caused by a fire in a chimney at A. McMillen's blacksmith shop on Cedar street. No damage.

APPARATUS AND HOSE.

The apparatus consists of three Amoskeag steam fire engines, two one horse hose reels, two one-horse hose wagons, two hook and ladder trucks, one Babcock chemical engine, all in good condition, with the exception of Steamer Two, which is not reliable, also one of the reels, which will have to be replaced by a new one. There is at present 7,500 feet of fabric hose all of which is in good condition.

PURCHASES.

There has been purchased during the year one new hose wagon, two pairs swing harnesses and a large supply wagon, also the furnishing for the Arlington street engine house.

MANUAL FORCE.

The Department consists of a chief engineer, four assistant engineers, fourteen members each of steamers one, two and three, five members of chemical one, twelve members of hose one, eighteen members of hook and ladder one.

PERMANENT FORCE.

George O. Osborn, Chief Engineer.
L. A. Hamilton, Engineer, Chemical.
Geo. Hidden, Driver, Chemical.

Paul Hysette, Driver, Steamer No. 1.
 Albert C. Melendy, Driver, Hose No. 1.
 Chas. E. Farnsworth, Driver, Steamer No. 2.
 Alvin E. Hobart, Driver, Hose No. 2.
 Robert Poff, Driver, Steamer No. 3.
 Patrick H. Herlehy, Driver, Hose No. 3.
 B. E. Harris, Driver, Hose No. 1.
 John H. Kilbride, Driver, Hook and Ladder No. 1.

HYDRANTS AND RESERVOIRS.

There has been thirty-four new hydrants put in this year, making one hundred and sixty five in service. There are fifteen reservoirs and two fire stations in service at the present time all in good condition.

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

This branch of the service is in good condition. There have been four new boxes added, two of which are private: No. 6, owned by Roby & Swart; No. 4, White Mountain Freezer Co., making in all forty-two now in service.

ESTIMATED VALUE OF PROPERTY.

Torrent Steamer and Hose Carriage,	\$3,000 00
Niagara " " " .	1,500 00
Indian Head " " " .	3,000 00
Hook and Ladder Truck, . .	1,900 00
Old " " . .	800 00
Hose Wagon No. 1, . .	425 00
Chemical Engine, . . .	2,100 00
Hose Carriage Hand, . .	300 00
Two Jumpers, . . .	100 00
Supply Wagon, . . .	150 00
Hose, . . .	4,500 00
99 Hydrants, 2 Reservoirs, . .	5,000 00
15 Horses and Blankets, . .	4,000 00
Carts and Sleds, . . .	700 00
Harnesses, . . .	1,800 00
Engine House and Stables, Central Station, . . .	34,000 00
Engine House, Quincy Street, .	4,000 00
Engine House, Arlington Street, .	6,000 00
Fire Alarm Telegraph, . .	8,700 00
Furniture and Tools, . .	1,200 00
	<hr/>
	\$83,175 00
	<hr/>

RECOMMENDATIONS.

It has been the repeated call by the tax payers of the north end for some fire protection in that section of the city; the commissioners would recommend that an engine house be erected in that section this year.

We would recommend that a new first class fire engine be bought to take the place of Steamer No. 2. This engine has got to have a new boiler and other repairs. She is an old machine and is not reliable at the present time.

We would recommend an aerial ladder truck to cope with fires in high blocks which have been and are now being erected. Some of them have tenements on the fourth and fifth floors

January 1st the commissioners received a communication from the Nashua Board of Fire Underwriters, which we submit to your consideration.

To the Board of Fire Commissioners of the City of Nashua :

Gentlemen:—We would respectfully call the attention of your Board to the manifest needs for additional fire protection, with suggestions as to what appears to us to be necessary to meet the constantly increasing demands of this growing city.

This communication is made with no intention of instructing or desire of dictating as to the conduct of the fire department, but simply to express what seems to us to be imperatively demanded in order to give the City adequate fire protection.

We recognize the fact, that, since the organization of the Board of Fire Commissioners, the condition of the fire department has been much improved, and desire to express our satisfaction with the work of the department with the paraphernalia at its disposal, but it must be admitted by every one who is at all familiar with the subject, that additional apparatus is needed.

It has long been patent that a fire engine should be sta-

tioned in the northerly part of the City for the protection of the section on the high lands north of Railroad Square, to reach which, at the present time, means an exhaustively long and continuous uphill run for the apparatus, hampered as it is by the delays incident to the busy main street and railroad crossing, through and over which it must pass in every case. Again, there is, during the winter season, the additional impediment of snow, the effect of which on horses' hoofs and the wheels of the apparatus is painfully apparent.

It is also evident, that, with the ladders at its disposal, the department would be utterly unable to cope with a fire which might have its origin in the upper stories of any of the large business blocks which have recently been, and are now, being erected in various parts of the City.

In some other respects the department is not fully equipped and we respectfully submit for your consideration the following suggestions :

FIRST—The erection, at some point north of Railroad Square, of a suitable engine house, which should contain a steam fire engine and a combination wagon, carrying ladders, hose and chemical attachment.

SECOND—The procuring of suitable aerial ladders to enable the firemen to reach the upper stories and roofs of the large business blocks.

THIRD—The organization of a "Protective Company" or blanket brigade for the protection of property from damage by water. Such a company would require about a half dozen men, and the equipment, consisting of rubber blankets, etc., with the necessary wagon, could be purchased for a few hundred dollars and would undoubtedly pay for itself in a very short time.

FOURTH—The employment of some competent person, with proper authority, to inspect the buildings in the compact part of the city, and report to the Board of Fire Commissioners all dangerous risks and special hazards. Fire department officials and others who make the origin of fires a study are be-

coming convinced that the increase of the fire waste for the past two or three years is largely due to the introduction of electricity in our larger cities, and that a large number of fires whose origin is shrouded in mystery or supposed to be incendiary, have been caused by improperly protected wires. We beg, therefore, that that this subject may be carefully considered in the matter of the inspection of buildings.

Respectfully,

M. R. BUXTON,	}	Nashua
STARK & PIERCE.		Board
JAS. F. WHITNEY.		of
COPP & TUCK,		Fire
CHANDLER & TAYLOR,		Underwriters.
J. H. WILLOUGHBY.		
McKEAN & ANDREWS,		

Dated Nashua, N. H., Dec. 27th, 1892.

CONCLUSION.

GENTLEMEN:—The city is growing fast—spreading north, south, east and west—and the demand for better fire protection is heard on every hand. It is for you to say how far the commission can go to place the Department “as far as apparatus” goes, to meet the demands of the tax payers.

It will require an appropriation of \$22,000 to meet the running expenses of this Department this year.

We trust the recommendations will meet with your approval to help place the Nashua Fire Department second to none in the state.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. H. WHITNEY, Chairman.
 QUINCY A. WOODWARD,
 CHAS. T. LUND, Clerk.

Commissioners.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

ROSTER.

POLICE COMMISSIONERS.

HON. JOHN A. SPALDING.

Term expires January 1, 1898.

HON. EDWARD O. BLUNT.

Term expires January 1st, 1896.

HON. CHARLES H. BURKE.

Term expires January 1st, 1894.

POLICE COURT.

CHARLES W. HOITT, Justice.

WM. O. CLOUGH, Associate Justice.

GEORGE E. CONLON, Clerk.

CHARLES J. HAMBLETT, City Solicitor.

OFFICERS.

ALVIN S. EATON, City Marshal.

WM. W. WHEELER, Deputy Marshal.

ENOCH E. CHASE, Captain Night Watch.

GEORGE H. CAMPBELL, Inspector.

THOMAS FLOOD, Inspector.

CHARLES C. CAMERON, Turnkey.

ELIZA CAREY, Matron.

DAY OFFICERS.

REGIS COURTEMARCHE.

HORACE A. BALLOU.

NIGHT PATROLMEN.

MARK E. WATSON,

THOMAS DOWNEY,

PATRICK MAHAR,

HENRY E. JELLEY,

HUGH C. ROGERS.

JAMES L. GARSIDE,

EDWARD CLARK.

NAPOLEON DICHARD,

MAGLOIS DUPREY,

THOMAS McLAUGHLIN,

NAT. N. WHEELER.

HARRY POLLARD,

EDWARD FIELD.

CITY MARSHAL'S REPORT.

CITY MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

NASHUA, N. H., DEC. 31, 1891.

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen :

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to submit to you the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1892, showing the strength and condition of the force under the Police Commission, which at this time consists of twenty-one men as follows: Marshal, Deputy Marshal, Captain, Seargent, Inspector, Turnkey, and fifteen patrolmen, and an auxiliary force of sixty-three extra policemen for special duty, to draw from when needed.

There has been only one case, calling for a hearing before the Police Commission during the year. That was on complaints and charges made by Thomas Carr and William F. Murphy against Officer Thomas Downey. These two men, Carr and Murphy, was arrested by Officer Downey for being drunk and noisy on his beat, after he had spoken to them and giving them a chance to go home. And after a full and impartial hearing before the Commission, Officer Downey was exonerated from all blame.

Having an increase of four patrolmen over last year, and the addition of a Seargent, it has enabled me to so construct the different beats, so now the city is fairly well covered, a great improvement over last year.

ARRESTS.

Arrests, males,	1,477
Arrests, females,	200
Whole number of arrests,	1,677

CAUSES OF ARREST.

Assault,	109
Aggravated assault,	2
Assault on Officer,	1
Accessory,	1
Attempt to Rape,	8
Adultery,	4
Arrested for Out-of-Town Officers,	10
Bastardy,	7
Aiding Prisoner to Escape,	2
Burglary,	19
Board Beats,	3
Breaking Windows,	1
Cruelty to Animals,	4
Common Drunkard,	15
Cleaning Vaults without License,	1
Drunk,	838
Disorderly Conduct,	55
Desertion from U. S. Army,	3
Disorderly House,	6
Defacing Building,	4
Embezzlement,	2
Escaped Convicts,	3
Fornication,	18
Fast Driving,	7
Gambling,	1
Insanity,	4
Inticing Minor Child,	1
Keeping Malt Liquor for Sale,	64

Keeping Spirituous Liquor for Sale, . . .	71
Keeping Open Sunday, . . .	21
Keeping Dog without License, . . .	35
Larceny from the Person, . . .	7
Larceny, . . .	74
Lewdness, Exposing Person, . . .	3
Malicious Mischief, . . .	7
Non-Support of Child, . . .	13
Night-walking, . . .	6
Noise and Brawl, . . .	41
Obtaining Money under False Pretense, . . .	2
Obtaining Goods under False Pretense, . . .	4
Obscene and Profane Language, . . .	1
Obscene Books and Papers, . . .	6
Obstructing Officers, . . .	26
Safe Keeping, . . .	79
Receiving Stolen Goods, . . .	1
Running away from House of Correction, . . .	4
Retained for Witnesses, . . .	12
Robbery of Flowers and Shrubs from Graveyards, . . .	1
Stealing a Ride, . . .	11
Selling Liquor, . . .	1
Short Measure, . . .	1
Stubborn Child, . . .	1
Selling Goods without License, . . .	6
Truants, . . .	3
Tramps, . . .	5
Throwing Stones in Streets, . . .	1
Vagabonds, . . .	16
Suspicion, . . .	11
Malt Liquor, 2nd Offence, . . .	10
Spirituous Liquor, 2d offence, . . .	4
Surrendered by Bondsman, . . .	3
Defacing Building, . . .	1
Total, . . .	<hr/> 1,677

HOW DISPOSED OF,

Discharged on Probation,	206
Paid Fine and Cost,	582
Sentence Suspended by the Court,	177
Complaints not Sustained,	70
Furnished Bonds to appear at Court,	19
Committed to County House of correction, at Wilton,	89
Committed to City House of Correction,	322
Committed to County Jail,	71
Committed to State Industrial School,	5
Permission to leave the city,	11
Furnished bonds to keep the peace,	5
Complaints placed on file,	7
Nol Pros'd,	43
Committed to the County House of Correction at Manchester,	14
Suspended by paying Costs,	39
Suspended by paying Fines,	1
Suspended to go out of Liquor Business,	7
Suspended to get Married,	4

LODGERS.

Whole number of people furnished with food and lodging, 1213

PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED.

Amount of property reported stolen,	\$3,887 85
Amount of property recovered,	3,242 35

INCIDENTAL SERVICES.

Accidents reported,	5
Disturbances quelled without arrest,	101
Dogs killed,	49
Dangerous dogs, notice served to owners,	15
Dangerous sidewalks reported,	41

Dangerous streets reported,	8
Nuisances abated,	4
Fires extinguished without alarm,	2
Intoxicated persons assisted home,	119
Lost children restored,	20
Dead bodies recovered	5
Obstructions removed from streets,	25
Obstructions removed from sidewalks,	17
Stores found open and secured	134
Stray teams put up,	28

AMOUNT OF FINES AND COSTS.

Amount of fines and costs imposed by police justice,	\$10.181 55
Less amount paid to witnesses and other expenses,	814 09

Balance paid to city treasurer,	\$9,367 46
---------------------------------	------------

Amount of property on hand in the hands of the police officers in round numbers,	\$1,600 00
--	------------

There has been a much larger amount of business performed by the police force the past year than in 1891, 433 more arrests, but for all this there has been over ten per cent. less drunkenness than in 1891 in the city. There has been genuine earnest work on the part of the police to enforce the prohibition law of the state, and the result shows a large decrease in the number of places where liquor was sold, and almost the entire closing of the places on the Lord's day. But in spite of the vigilance of the police there are now and then some who will sell on Sunday, but in every instance when these places have come to the knowledge of the marshal they have been prosecuted to the full extent of the law, and in several instances the offenders have been compelled to quit the business. I consider the efforts of the police in closing these kitchen dives, so called, have been very successful in the main. There is no trouble now with keeping the saloons closed on Sundays as the proprietors as a whole, do not enter or allow their clerks

to enter their places of business on Sunday. It is the so called kitchen bar rooms that the Sunday trouble comes from and it is the intention to close up and drive out of business every place, saloon or kitchen bar room that is caught open and doing business on the Lord's day hereafter. There has been quite a large reduction in the number of places where liquor was sold within the last two years, until there is less than 135 places in the city at this time.

DETECTIVE DEPARTMENT.

The business in this department has been faithfully and skillfully done by Inspector Thomas Flood. He has shown skill and energy and always ready to work night as well as day when it was required, and he has rendered this department valuable service.

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM.

I believe the city government should give this subject their careful attention. Our city is growing and in all probability will double within the next ten years, and with some good system and patrol wagon the department could be run cheaper and far more efficient than by any increase of men. The growth of our city is by the increase in manufactories in the outskirts, and it becomes necessary to extend the beat of the officers further out, and when they make an arrest at the farther extremity of their route it takes an hour at least to bring their prisoner to the station and return to their beat again, leaving it uncovered all that time, when, if there was a signal system with a patrol wagon, all the officer would have to do would be to take his prisoner to the signal box and send in his call and the patrol wagon come and take the prisoner, leaving the officer on his beat, which would be kept covered all the time by this patrol system and the officer could go and attend to other duties and make other arrests if the case required.

DISCIPLINE.

The discipline of the department has been good, the officers have shown a disposition to obey all orders and regulations cheerfully, and as a rule have performed their duties faithfully, and with credit to themselves and the department.

RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

An association has been formed within the department known as the Nashua Police Relief Association. Its purpose is for the relief and assistance of its members who, when sick or disabled by reason of their service on the force, to draw one dollar per day when sick or disabled, not to exceed one hundred dollars in any one year, or upon the decease of any member to pay one hundred to the family as a death benefit. An initiation fee and regular quarterly dues are paid by the members. We have a fund now in the bank of over seven hundred dollars.

POLICE MATRON.

This department is under the charge of Mrs. Eliza Cary, who takes great pride and interest in her work of caring for the unfortunate women. She takes pains to make them as comfortable as possible, and always has a good and kind word for all.

CONCLUSION.

The peace and good order of the city has been maintained; there has been general good times during the past year, and plenty of work; there has been no strikes or lockouts. Labor and capital have seemed to walk hand in hand, and our city has grown and prosperity is shown on every hand by our new buildings and churches erected and in process of erection. I have endeavored to discharge the duties of the office faithfully and impartially. I would remember His Honor, Mayor Beason, and

Acting Mayor Faxon, Hon. John A. Spalding, Hon. Charles H. Burke and Hon. E. O. Blunt, Police Commissioners whose counsels in the duties of this office has been of great value to me. I desire to acknowledge my obligations to Deputy Marshal W. W. Wheeler, and the Captain, Sergeant and Inspector and all the rank and file of the department, who have so ably assisted me, and tender to each and all my hearty thanks. I also extend my heartfelt thanks to Judge C. W. Hoitt, Associate Justice W. O. Clough, Clerk George E. Coulon and City Solicitor C. J. Hamblett, for their kind words and assistance. I have the honor to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

ALVIN S. EATON,

City Marshal.

CITY PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

To the Honorable, the Mayor, and the City Councils of Nashua :

I submit herewith my report for 1892 :

Total number of calls upon me as City Physician 1310, subdivided as follows:

	Patients seen at my Office .	At Their Homes	At City Farm .	At Police Sta- tion . . .	School Children Vaccinated .	Totals
January . . .	11	92	5	2	8	118
February. . .	14	94	5	3	0	116
March. . . .	18	85	3	1	8	115
April	21	62	9	3	58	153
May	51	74	2	0	30	157
June	11	60	5	3	0	79
July	6	104	17	6	0	133
August	19	56	3	6	0	84
September . .	35	24	0	6	26	91
October	12	30	0	0	6	48
November . . .	46	48	1	1	25	121
December . . .	18	63	10	4	0	95
Totals	262	792	60	35	161	1310

NO OF DEATHS, 13.

Charles E. Woods, Male, 24 years, Phthisis.

——— Dunn. (infant), Female, 1 year, 4 mos, Pertussis.

Georgiana Mason, Female, 34 years, 4 mos., Acute Gangrene.

Winslow Shattuck, Male, 76 years, Alcoholism.

Thomas Ingalls, Male, 74 years, Pneumonitis.

Matthew Sullivan, Male, 44 years, Valvular Disease of Heart.

Patrick Warren, Male, 61 years, Old Age.

Joseph A. Desmaris, Male, 4 mos., Cholera Infantum.

Joseph A. Shores, Male, 69 years 10 mos., Osteo-sarcoma of Lower Jaw.

Mary Sweeney, Female, 63 years, 8 mos., Pneumonitis.

John Bean, Male, 50 years, 6 mos., Syphilis.

Sophronia P. Farnum, Female, 63 years, Valvular Disease of the Heart.

Edward Tyler, Male, 62 years, Alcoholism.

The great increase of business in this department over previous years is due to the epidemic of La Grippe, which occurred during the first of this year.

Respectfully,

L. F. GRAVES.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH.

To the Honorable the Mayor and City Councils :

The report of the Board of Health for the year ending Dec. 31, 1892, is submitted herewith :

The necessity for the withdrawal from the board of the city marshal is to be deplored as the services of such an officer are most valuable. Not less to be deplored is the selection of a health officer living in a remote place, and leaving the work entirely upon the shoulders of the other two members. An office has been established in the City Hall and much needed desk room thereby secured. Office hours from 11 to 12 a. m. daily were tried, but so large a majority of persons having business with the board chose other times and places to transact it or employ the mails that the practice has been discontinued. One new feature of the work is the notification of the superintendent of schools of the existence of every case of contagious disease that comes to the notice of the board, materially assisting him in maintaining the health of the schools and in this matter as in all others the board has received the hearty co-operation of the superintendent. There is a marked improvement in the readiness of physicians to report contagious disease and much less objection among the people. The absurd notion that contagious disease in a house is a disgrace is dying out.

This year the "odorless process" of vault cleaning has been introduced by the board. While attended with the opposition and friction incident upon any innovation, it is a distinct advance upon preceding methods and its value is now conceded by the progressive citizens of the city, who are vastly in the majority.

The restrictions in the license of the company, drawn by the city solicitor, prevent extortion and demand a high grade of work. The weekly reports of the company show a total of 780 vaults and cesspools excavated.

The results of many years of trial in almost every other city of 20,000 inhabitants and of its single year here are such that the board earnestly recommend its continuance in the future.

Many cases of alleged nuisance, brought to the notice of the board were found to be without foundation and the outcome of neighborhood quarrels in which the board did not feel called upon to take a hand. Many others could have been more quickly and satisfactorily settled between the parties than by applying to the board. After a courteous request to abate has been refused, it is time enough to call in the Board of Health.

Total number of nuisances investigated,	402
Number abated by request of members of board,	107
“ “ after notice by mail,	141
“ “ “ “ served by sheriff,	17
Number of tenements connected with sewer,	86
Number of complaints given to city solicitor for prosecution,	11
Number prosecuted,	0
Number of persons still in contempt of orders of the board,	9
Number cases contagious diseases reported,	106
Number known to board and not reported,	41
“ cases visited,	92
“ cards put up,	90
“ fumigations,	3
The 106 reported cases are subdivided as follows:	
Typhoid fever,	12
Dyphtheria,	3
Scarlet fever,	91
Deaths from typhoid fever,	4
“ “ Dyphtheria,	2
“ “ scarlet fever,	1

The board recommend some device such as a hood to prevent the rush of air into the sewers opening above the water,

the abatement of the nuisance of stagnant water in the gutters of our principal streets, which is both unpleasant and unhealthy, and the discontinuance of dumping refuse upon private land situated near houses, especially in the warm weather.

GEO. A. UNDERHILL, Chairman.	} Board of Health.
I. F. GRAVES, Clerk.	
CALVIN T. ROBINSON.	

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of the Nashua Public Library.

To the Honorable City Councils:

The past year has been an eventful one in the history of the Nashua Public Library. The Trustees, realizing the urgent need of better accommodations for the Library, passed the following vote at their annual meeting held February 12, 1892 :

VOTED, That the City Councils be requested to appoint a committee to confer with a committee of this Board, to consider the question of increased accommodations for the Public Library, and also to consider the advisability of purchasing a lot for a Library Building at some future time.

In compliance with the request of the Trustees, the City Councils, at a meeting held April 26, 1892, appointed a committee of five, consisting of two Aldermen, and three members of the Common Council, for the purpose mentioned and with power to act.

As the result of the labors of the joint committee appointed from the Board of Trustees and the City Councils, the library has been removed from the County Record Building, where it was first located in 1867, and where it had remained for twenty-five years until transferred to its present location in the Odd Fellows Building.

The direct advantages gained by the removal of the library will be readily seen in the convenience of access to the room which will be appreciated by all patrons of the library.

Also by the greatly improved light and the additional space for shelves, giving better facilities for doing the necessary work of the library to the best advantage.

The library is now kept open, for the delivery of books, every day except Sunday, from 9 to 12 A. M., 2 to 5 P. M. and Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings from 6:30 to 9.

These hours seem to be sufficient at present to furnish all needed accommodations.

The accessions to the library during the year have been six hundred and ten volumes, including twenty-six public documents, comprising history, biography and literature with a small percentage of works of fiction.

Total volumes January 1, 1893, eleven thousand, eight hundred and seventy.

When it is remembered that the library has had no permanent fund or other resource from which to draw assistance aside from the annual appropriation of the City Councils from which has to be taken the salary of the librarians, leaving rather a meager amount for the purchase of books, it must be admitted that the library has made a commendable growth, accumulating, year by year, such books as seem most desirable for the general purposes of a public library.

The increased appropriation for the last two years has been helpful and much appreciated by the Trustees and, if continued, will permit of more rapid increase than heretofore, the reduction in the price of books being favorable to that end.

The new catalogue with the improved system of shelf arrangement is found to be a great improvement over former methods, facilitating the selection and delivery of books.

This is especially true of those volumes designated as reference books which are often in demand by the teachers and pupils in our schools and by others.

It is hardly possible to fully estimate the immediate and prospective benefits that would be gained for the Library, and for its greater usefulness to the reading public if a Library

Building could be erected in which the library should find a permanent home.

The increased safety from possible destruction by fire afforded by a properly constructed building separated from other buildings is an item of prime importance.

Then, after providing for the present need and future growth of the library, suitable reading rooms could be provided that would supply a long felt want in this community.

That our citizens take a deep interest in whatever makes for the usefulness of the library was made manifest by the general rejoicing over the munificent gift of fifty thousand dollars to the city by Mrs. Mary A. and Miss Mary E. Hunt for the purpose of erecting a library building.

The delay on the part of the City Councils in taking such action as would secure to the library the great and lasting benefits to be derived from such a noble gift, is to be exceedingly regretted, and it is greatly to be desired that prompt and efficient action may now be taken in order that the benevolent purpose of those who have so generously placed at the disposal of the city such a large sum of money, be not defeated : but on the other hand that such a building be erected as shall be a public improvement and an honor to our city, and which shall stand as a permanent memorial to the name of an honored citizen.

GILMAN C. SHATTUCK,	} Trustees of Public Library.
VIRGIL C. GILMAN,	
CHARLES HOLMAN,	
GEORGE A. RAMSDELL	
BERNARD B. WHITEMORE.	
WILLIAM W. BAILEY,	
EDWARD SPALDING.	}

To the Trustees of the Public Library:

In July a very agreeable change was made in the location of the library rooms. They are much more accessible and convenient. The library was closed during the month of July in order to make this change. Since May 1 the library has been open mornings.

From September to the present time there have been 3,357 more books given out than during the corresponding months of 1891.

There have been 610 books added to the library the past year.

Books in the library Jan. 1, 1893,	.	.	.	11,870
Money received for catalogues and fines,	.	.	.	\$110 02
Library expenses, incidentals,	.	.	.	18 42

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET CROMBIE, *Librarian.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

V. C. Gilman, Treasurer, in account with Public Library.

1892.	Dr.	
Jan.	1. To balance from 1891.	\$536 22
	“ cash from sales of catalogues, 1st qr., . . .	34 00
	To cash from city appropriation, 1st qr. . . .	500 00
	To cash from sales and fines, 2d qr., . . .	19 00
July	1. To cash from city appropriation, 2d qr., . . .	500 00
	To cash from H. L. Hoitt for book,	1 67
	To cash from sales and fines, 3d qr., . . .	20 00
Oct.	1. To cash from city appropriation, 3d qr., . . .	500 00
	To cash from sales and fines, 4th qr. . . .	14 50
	To cash from Librarian collections, 4th qr., . .	3 60
	To cash from librarian collection, 4th qr., . . .	13 50
	To cash from librarian collection, 4th qr., . . .	18 42
	To cash from Miss Crombie for book,	56
Dec.	1. To cash from city appropriation, 4th qr., . . .	500 00

 \$2,661 47

1892.

Cr.

Jan. 1.	By paid W. B. Clarke & Co.,	
	books, 1st qr.	\$97 35
	“ M. V. B. Greene, 1st	
to	quarter,	37 55
	“ C. J. Walton, period-	
	icals, 1st quarter,	9 60
Apr. 1.	“ Harriet Crombie,	
	salary, 1st qr.	150 00
	“ D. Appleton & Co.,	
	books, 2d qr.,	12 00
	“ Library Bureau, for	
	supplies, 1st qr.,	6 70
to	“ W. B. Clarke & Co.,	
	books, 2d qr.,	74 52
	“ W. B. Clarke & Co.,	
	books, 2d qr.,	56 69
	“ C. J. Walton, peri-	
	odicals, 2d qr.,	10 43
July 1.	“ Harriet Crombie,	
	salary, 2d qr.,	150 00
	“ S. P. Barker, salary,	
	2d qr.	36 00
	“ E. J. Johnson, ser-	
	vices, 3d qr.,	6 75
	“ Harvey Alexander,	
	services,	3 12
	“ Jas. A. Powell, ser-	
to	vices,	13 16
	“ H. A. Wentworth,	
	jobbing,	23 95
	“ Harry Nye,	2 24
	“ W. B. Clarke & Co.,	
	books, 3d qr.,	90 97

	By paid S. P. Barker, expenses, 3d qr., .	\$2 31
	“ New England Magazine, . . .	3 00
Oct. 1	“ Harriet Crombie, salary, 3d qr., .	150 00
	“ S. P. Barker, salary, 3d qr., .	90 00
	“ C. J. Walton, periodicals, 3d qr., .	10 74
	“ Library Bureau supplies, 3d qr., .	32 12
	“ M. V. B. Greene, re-binding, . . .	16 30
	“ Howard & Co., . . .	3 50
	“ Bridget Callahan, cleaning, . . .	1 30
	“ H. S. Inman, books, 4th qr., . . .	12 00
to	“ W. B. Clarke & Co., books, 4th qr., . .	200 00
	“ W. B. Clarke & Co., books, 4th qr., . .	150 26
	“ Granite Monthly, . . .	2 00
	“ Library Bureau supplies, 4th qr., . .	12 76
	“ S. P. Barker, salary, 4th qr., . . .	36 00
	“ S. E. Thurber, salary, 4th qr., . . .	13 50
	“ Harriet Crombie, salary, 4th qr., . .	150 00
	“ C. J. Walton, periodicals, 4th qr., . .	12 00
	“ Librarian, incidentals, 4th qr., . . .	18 42

Dec. 31.	“	Miss Spalding, two books, . . .	\$3 60
			<hr/>
			\$1,700 84
Balance in hands of librarian, . . .			\$960 63
			<hr/>
			\$2,661 47
			<hr/>

Respectfully submitted,

V. C. GILMAN, *Treasurer.*

I have examined the account of V. C. Gilman, treasurer, as herein set forth and find the same correct and properly vouched and a balance in his hands of \$960 63.

GEO. A. RAMSDELL, Auditor.

March 2, 1893.

NOTE.—There are some unpaid bills, unfilled orders for books and salaries to be paid from the above balance.

CITY ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

CITY ENGINEER,

HARRY B. BURLEY.

ASSISTANTS,

K. H. HYDE,
A. W. DEAN,

C. E. CARTWRIGHT,
J. D. BLACKWELL.

TEMPORARY ASSISTANTS,

A. G. ANDERSON,
J. W. ROSS,
P. H. COOLIDGE,

J. W. LINDSAY,
WILLIAM BALCH,
T. HORTON.

L.

INSPECTOR IN CHARGE OF SEWER CONSTRUCTION.

H. DAY HANFORD.

REPORT

OF THE

City Engineer.

CITY ENGINEER'S OFFICE,

NASHUA, N. H., JANUARY, 1893.

To His Honor the Mayor and the City Council's :

SIRS: I herewith respectfully submit my third annual report of the City Engineer's department for the year ending December 31, 1892 :

EXPENSES OF THE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR.

Pay roll of all assistants for the year,	\$3260 92
All supplies and materials for the office,	143 26
Instruments and repairs,	204 30
Wagon, harness and keep of horse,	197 44
Bill for livery, 1891,	19 00
Stakes,	36 05
Tools, spikes, etc.,	19 46
Printing annual report,	10 00
H. B. Burley, for extra services,	300 00
Total,	<hr/> \$4,190 43
Amount appropriated,	<hr/> 4,300 00
Balance of appropriation not expended,	<hr/> \$109 57

There are three principal divisions of the work which has been done by the department during the year 1891. They are: Property maps of the city for the use of the assessors, Surveys and Plans on Sewerage System, and the Regular Work, which includes the current surveys of streets and sewers, etc. These divisions have been made partly for the purpose of keeping an account of the outlay for each object. Daily records of each man's employment have been kept so the expense might be fairly proportioned.

The expenditures then are divided as follows:

ASSESSORS'	{	Triangulation, . . .	\$130 00	
		Field work, . . .	714 25	
		Office work, . . .	885 30	
		Expenses charged to this		
MAPS.	{	account, . . .	236 74	
		Total, . . .	<u>1,966 29</u>	\$1,966 29
SEWERAGE	{	Bench leveling, . . .	\$176 50	
		Topography, . . .	449 50	
		Mapping, . . .	158 00	
		Expenses charged to this		
MAPS.	{	account, . . .	323 78	
		Total, . . .	<u>\$1,107 78</u>	1,107 78
REGULAR WORK.	{	Pay roll, . . .	\$747 37	
		Other expenses charged		
		to this account, . . .	368 99	
		Total, . . .	<u>\$1,116 36</u>	1,116 36
Total expenditures, . . .				<u>\$4,190 34</u>

ASSESSORS' MAPS.

In last year's report was given a general description of the system then adopted in making the surveys and plans for what have been called the "assessors' maps." By April 1, 1892, maps were completed for about half of the city. Dur-

ing last summer a party of three assistants were engaged in making the surveys and obtaining various data for the completion of the maps of the remaining territory, which included the entire portion of the city east of Main and Concord streets and north of Hollis street ; also the area north of the Nashua river and west of Concord street as far as Riverside Farm and northerly nearly to Pennichuck brook. This area comprises about 2600 acres. The completed maps are well under way and are supposed to be done April 1, 1893. When these are finished the city will have valuable plans of a territory covering 4600 to 4700 acres.

The system of triangulation has been used in the process of the surveys. The co ordinates have been calculated with reference to the true meridian as one axis. careful determination of the meridian having been made.

The notes thus obtained and in the possession of the city are of much value as from them maps may be made at any scale, either for a small area or for the whole city. The amount expended in 1891 for the assessors' maps was about \$1800, which together with the outlay of 1892 of about \$2000 makes the total cost to date \$3800. and \$500 is a sufficient sum to complete them by April 1, 1893.

SEWERAGE SYSTEM.

In my last report it was urged that attention soon be given to improvements in the system of public sewers. In May, an appropriation of \$1500 was made to provide for such field work and plans as were necessary in undertaking the design of a complete sewerage and drainage system.

The progress of this branch of the work has been quite satisfactory, and such as to indicate that the plans would be completed in March or April, 1893. so as to be of service in the sewer work for that season.

It was first necessary to do a large amount of accurate levelling to establish the relative elevations of points in differ-

ent parts of the city. From such established benches we were able to carry levels for contours, thus obtaining the topography of the settled portions and of the outlying districts which came within the drainage areas.

The contours for the north side of the city were taken for every five feet of elevation: for the south side they were taken every two and one-half feet as the land is generally more level.

In mapping the city for the purpose of designing the sewerage system, it was divided into the "north district" and the "south district," the Nashua river being the line of division of the two areas. Maps were made at a scale of 200 feet to the inch from notes already taken for the assessors' maps. The sewerage maps show when completed, all streets, the elevations at changes of grades of streets, the size of sewers in all streets and the topography of the entire area included in the plan.

REGULAR WORK.

Under this head has been classed all the surveying which has to do with the laying out of new streets, giving grades for edgestone, lines and grades of streets, also all the current sewer work, etc. Two assistants were employed most of the time in attending to these matters.

It may be noted here that in picking up men for temporary service on some extra work in the summer, it is difficult usually to get good help. But we were fortunate in getting faithful men and the work progressed without hindrance. The weather was unusually favorable for outdoor work.

STREETS AND BRIDGES.

During the year 1892 the following streets have been laid out and accepted by the city :

NAME OF STREET.	LOCATION.	WIDTH IN FEET.	LENGTH IN FEET.
Lesage,	From Lock St. to Jefferson St.	39	370
Salem,	From Lock St. to Summer St.	24	309
E St.	From Bridge St. to Hollis St.	45	376
Faxon,	From Main St. westerly.	40	561
Hudson,	Near Allds St. along side Hollis St.	50	774
Commercial.	From Hudson St. to Temple St.	50	749
Dartmouth,	From Sargent Ave. northerly.	50	706.8
Dinsmore,	From Cushing Ave. northerly.	50	770
Brookline,	" " " "	40	720
Gordon,	From Manchester St. westerly.	50	410
Douglass,	From Brookline St. westerly.	50	418.3
Hill,	" " " "	50	418.3
Concord,	Relocation from Greeley Farm northerly.	60	5750
Sawyer,	From Lake St. northerly.	40	1000
Webster,	From Stark St. northerly.	40	1065.7
Total,			14308.1 ft = 2.72 miles.

The most important street improvement has been that at Allds street, near Salmon Brook. Work on the foundation for the new bridge was begun in February. It was the first intention to put in an iron bridge and the estimate of its cost was \$4,500. Later it was thought advisable to construct a stone arch bridge instead, and the additional expense was estimated at about \$500. All the stone work was completed in May. The bridge has cost about \$4,800.

The work of grading the street, as re-located from Main street, was done by the Street Commissioners. Much trouble was experienced with the abutments on account of the change of grade of the street and a large expense was incurred for stone work in the effort to satisfy their demands.

The total expenditure for the Allds street improvements (not including sewers) for the year 1891, was \$7,303.05

Extensive changes were made by the discontinuance of Worthen street, and the laying out of Hudson and Commer-

cial streets, in order to abolish the crossing of the railway tracks at grade and to facilitate the improvements of the railroad company. The work of grading the new streets and building the retaining walls is being done by the company.

The Main street bridge over the Nashua river needs repairing. The timbering of the bridge is strong enough to last for years if protected by a water tight floor. As to widening the roadway it does not seem to me that the advantage of the increase in width of four or five feet would warrant the outlay for altering the pier and putting in another girder as would be necessary in widening the present structure. Whenever the bridge is replaced by a new structure it probably should be two stone arches of fifty feet span.

Canal street bridge ought to be painted. Hudson bridge was replanked in July and was tightened up so it is now in much better condition than that noted in my last report.

SEWERS.

The construction of all new sewers has been done by contract and under the inspection of the city engineer. The sewers built during the year are listed as follows :

SEWERS CONSTRUCTED—1892.

Name of Street.	LOCATION.	Length, in feet.	Size and material.
C St.	Bridge St. to Hollis St.	520	12 in. cement pipe.
Ash St.	Between Hollis St. and Kinsley St.	507	12 " Akron "
"	Extension near Aetna railroad	100	10 " cement "
Blossom.	Extension Pine St. and Ritter St.	658	18 " " "
Allds.	Near Spaulding St.	163	8 " " "
Stevens Ave	South from Ledge St.	320	10 " " "
Fairmount	Amherst St. to Highland St.	490	12 " " "
Highland.	East from Fairmount St.	200	10 " " "
Allds.	Between stone bridge and Main St. Sec. 1.	155	40x54 in. brick.
"	" " " " " " " " Sec. 2.	250	48x48 " "
"	" " " " " " " " Sec. 3.	96	54x54 " "
Summer.	Between Tolles St. and Cross St.	470	12 in. Akron pipe.
Harbor Ave	From Bowers St. to Bowery St.	447	15 " " "
Bowery.	From Harbor Ave. to Pond St.	332	12 " " "
Pond.	From Bowery St. and Otterson St.	124	12 " " "
Otterson.	Between Pond St. and Main St.	650	12 " " "
Spruce.	Between Worcester St. and Hollis St.	400	12 " " "
Courtland	In Manchester St. and in Courtland St.		
	to Webster St.	900	12 " " "
Courtland	From Webster St. east.	284	10 " " "
		420	12 " " "
Webster.	From Courtland to Rogers.	108	10 " " "
Pearl.	From Main St. easterly	215	12 " " "
Palm.	From Hollis St. south.	398	12 " " "

Total length, 8,209 feet.

There was in use in the city previous to 1890

(public sewers.)	.	.	.	74,000 feet.
Constructed in 1890,	.	.	.	9,322 "
Constructed in 1891,	.	.	.	8,429 "

Total length of public sewers, . . . 99,960 feet.
 Equal to about 19 miles.

Little has been done on repairs of sewers. Much attention will have to be given to it in the near future as many of the old sewers are not in good condition.

As will be noticed by the table Akron pipe has been used for all small sewers except in C street. The price of Akron pipe during the past year was very low.

The most important sewer built was that in Allds street. There has been for a year or two a pressing demand by the residents of South Main street for a sewer. A careful study of the situation led to the belief that probably the only proper way to drain that section of the city was by a large main sewer through Burke street to the Merrimack river. The future demands for sewerage and drainage of the very large area extending west by Lake street to somewhat beyond New Dunstable road and to the south, at Main street to provide sewerage for a portion of the Godfrey farm which is being sold in lots by Messrs. Spalding and Merrill and which will soon be occupied by houses.

The Hollis street sewer is not large enough for the demands which will come upon it by the improvements of drainage and the occupation of lands no farther west than the junction of Hollis and Dunstable roads. It is then, necessary to relieve that sewer and to consider, in the plans of Allds street sewer, an area extending at least as far north as Kinsley street at its westerly end.

There is a territory situated north and east of Salmon brook and bounded on the north by Bowers street and Williams street, for which there is no provision for sewerage. The natural drainage of the area is through Burke street. The petition then for providing means of draining a portion of South Main street at once asks for plans of great importance, to solve a much greater problem. The requirements are; First, that means of carrying a large sewer, across Salmon brook at a certain elevation, be provided; second that a piece of sewer between the brook and Main street be constructed, which shall be large enough and low enough to drain the large area west of Main street and it must empty temporarily into Salmon brook; third, the elevation of the sewer at the bridge should be that which will allow a good fall to the Merrimack river and give a depth of cutting through Burke street just sufficient to afford good drainage for the area in its vicinity and to the north.

About 500 feet of sewer has been built extending from the stone bridge toward Main street. The remaining distance to Main street should be of circular form, 54 inches in diameter, at a grade of one foot in 200.

As may be seen by the table all other sewers were of small size. They were put in with due consideration of the future needs of drainage but yet under the disadvantage which has existed for several years of being without definite plans of a sewerage system.

Some of the sewers, notably in Spruce street and in the west end of Courtland street, were put in temporarily until there are deeper sewer with which to connect.

All sewers have been carefully and thoroughly constructed.

CONCLUSION.

Considerable time has been required for giving lines and grades for the street railway tracks which have been largely extended

Some surveying was done in the cemeteries for staking out lots. More attention should be given to preserving the lines of the avenues and walks in the cemeteries. The stone curbing set for the lots is seldom set where it belongs. It should be required that no curbing be set until the line of the lot had been given by the city engineer.

The system of the office is now well established. Every plan in the office and all field notes are completely indexed so that they can be readily used for reference.

In conclusion, I desire to thank Acting Mayor Faxon and the members of the various committees for their confidence and support. I would also acknowledge the faithful service of my assistants.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY B. BURLEY.

REPORT OF THE CITY SOLICITOR.

To His Honor the Mayor, and City Councils :

GENTLEMEN :—I submit my report as Solicitor for the year ending Dec. 31, 1892 :

During the year the following cases were disposed of :

SPRING VS. NASHUA : WILLARD VS. NASHUA.

In the above cases the plaintiffs claimed damages for injuries received while traveling on West Pearl street in 1889, by reason of a defect in the highway, caused by the piling up of snow on either side of the Horse Railroad track. I served notice on the Horse Railroad company, requesting them to defend the suits, and they settled with the plaintiffs, and the city was relieved of all expense.

STRATTON VS. NASHUA :

This action was brought to recover damages for injuries received by the plaintiff, as he alleged, on the highway near Roby's farm in May, 1889. This suit was entered neither party, and settled without any expense to the city.

DUTTON VS. NASHUA :

This action was for injuries received by falling on the sidewalk on Main street, and was settled by the committee for \$900.

COLBY VS. NASHUA :

This action was for injuries sustained by falling on the sidewalk on Main street near Chandler's store. Settled by the committee for \$800.

BILLETTE VS. NASHUA :

This was an action brought to recover damages for injuries sustained by reason of a defect on Palm street, where the plaintiff sued for \$5000. In this suit the Nashua Horse Rail-

road company was notified and requested to defend. As both the Nashua Horse Railroad company and the city contributed to the defect, the city paid \$537.50, and the Nashua Horse Railroad company a like sum.

GAUVIN VS. NASHUA :

A suit brought for injuries sustained while working for the city in the street department, and was settled by the committee for \$450.

GRAVES VS. NASHUA :

This action was for injuries received on Amory street, and settled by the committee for \$150.

SPILLANE VS. NASHUA :

This action was for injuries received by falling on the sidewalk by the Tremont House ; settled by the committee for \$325.

I have attended several meetings of the Committee on claims during the year and given several written opinions at the request of the City Councils and have tried all cases in the police court, in behalf of the state, when called upon by the City Marshal.

Respectfully submitted,

C. J. HAMBLETT,

Solicitor.

VITAL STATISTICS.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1892.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.					
Jan. 2	Frederick	M	L	1	John Robichaud.....	Fanyette.....	Clerk.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 3	Julia	F	"	7	James Coites.....	Annie McAndrews.....	Laborer.....	Windsor, Vt.....	Ireland.....
" 3	Anna	"	"	3	Antoine Girouard.....	Cordelia Breault.....	Laborer.....	".....	Canada.....
" 3	Arthur I.....	M	"	2	Gedcon Paneton.....	Odile Marquis.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 3	Michel.....	F	"	1	Joseph Pineau.....	Leontine Dube.....	".....	".....	".....
" 4	Way Genevieve.....	F	"	1	Joseph Harper.....	Alice B. Dolan.....	Clerk.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....
" 4	Florida.....	F	"	9	Cyprien Duchesneau.....	Georgina Laflamme.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 5	— Fresu.....	M	"	1	George A. Fresu.....	Mary Conlin.....	Slate roofer.....	Grand Isle, Vt.....	Canada.....
" 5	Mary Elmiro.....	F	"	3	Felix D'Amboise.....	Emma Sirois.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 6	Jerry.....	M	"	..	Andre Beauregard.....	Desange Bernbe.....	".....	".....	".....
" 6	Lillian Alice.....	F	"	3	James F. Barry.....	Mary A. Gleason.....	Moulder.....	Millford, N. H.....	Ireland.....
" 6	Clara May.....	F	"	1	Fred S. Hanson.....	Etta Putnam.....	Shoemaker.....	Marlboro', Mass.....	Moors, N. Y.....
" 6	Amede.....	M	"	9	Joseph Paul.....	Philomene Monty.....	Merchant.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 7	— Drumm.....	"	"	2	Andrew H. Drumm.....	Bessie A. —.....	Musician.....	Townsend, Mass.....	Nashua.....
" 7	George Leopold.....	"	"	8	Onesime Hamel.....	Victoria Laflamme.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 8	John A.....	"	"	1	Daniel J. Sullivan.....	Nora A. Sheel.....	Moulder.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 8	James.....	"	"	3	James Currie.....	Margaret Connor.....	Wood turner.....	Scotland.....	Scotland.....
" 10	Jos. Wilfred.....	"	"	4	Arthur Leblanc.....	Mary Demontigny.....	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 11	Margaret Louise.....	F	"	6	George Cullen.....	Rosanna Keegon.....	Machinist.....	Ireland.....	Lowell, Mass.....
" 11	— Lussier.....	"	S	2	Alfred Lussier.....	Emelie Charron.....	Operative.....	Maine.....	Mass.....
" 11	Jos. Achille.....	M	L	1	Jos. Guilmette.....	Adeline Deschenes.....	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 11	Mario Olima.....	F	"	4	Alphonse Rousseau.....	Celina Dube.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 11	Henrietta.....	"	"	8	Narcisse Riendeau.....	Sophie Salvail.....	".....	".....	".....
" 12	Jos. Lorenzo.....	M	"	6	Jos. Mansau.....	Alexina —.....	Operative.....	".....	".....
" 13	Rosanna.....	F	"	13	Napoleon Turcott.....	Azilda Dumont.....	Carpenter.....	".....	".....
" 14	Kathleen.....	"	"	3	Peter Betters.....	Katie Hoey.....	Teamster.....	Moore's Forks, N. Y.....	Hudson, N. H.....
" 14	Blanche Ivonne.....	"	"	4	Ferdinand Bellavance.....	Sophie Martin.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 14	Lucia.....	"	"	1	J. B. Dube.....	Jeanne Lebel.....	Clerk.....	".....	".....
" 15	Jos. Arthur.....	M	"	5	Nazaire Duchesneau.....	Helene Langway.....	Laster.....	".....	".....
" 15	Jos. M. N.....	"	"	4	Louis Letendre.....	Georgiana Salvail.....	Barber.....	".....	".....
" 15	— Goyet.....	F	S	12	John Goyet.....	Marie A. N. Cardin.....	Operative.....	".....	".....
" 15	Jos. A. G.....	M	L	9	Nazaire St. Jean.....	Philomene Levesque.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 15	Marie.....	F	"	10	Pierre Gagnon.....	Flavie Bouchard.....	".....	".....	".....
" 15	Marie A. P.....	"	"	2	Thomas Poitras.....	Emmi Peltier.....	".....	".....	".....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.					
Jan. 16	Joseph G.....	M	L	18	Henri Archambault..	Julie St Germain....	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 16	Marie Aurore....	F	"	4	Alphonse Ouellette..	Armine Gagnon....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 17	Nena.....	F	"	6	James Mallen.....	Bridget O'Hara....	".....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 17	George Henry....	M	"	2	John Sullivan.....	Mary Flynn.....	".....	".....	".....
" 17	Goldie Etta May..	F	"	1	Sheridan P. Smalley..	Estella M. Rock....	Tinsmith.....	Maine.....	New York.....
" 17	Jos. Omer.....	M	"	1	Francis Arseneault...	Marie A. Merchet...	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 17	Eugene.....	"	"	3	Ovide Bilodeau.....	Eliza Morin.....	".....	".....	".....
1891									
Jan. 18	Norton.....	"	"	1	Albert J. McKean....	Julia L. ———.....	Banker.....	Nashua.....	Boston, Mass.....
1892									
Jan. 18	Daniel F.....	"	"	2	Daniel O'Connell....	E. Jennie Burns....	Merchant.....	Berwick, Me.....	Nashua.....
" 19	Ellen.....	F	"	4	George Pincau.....	Annie McCarthy....	Shuttle-maker...	Canada.....	Ireland.....
" 19	— Burke.....	M	"	3	Thos. W. Burke.....	Nellie M. Sweeney..	Eating saloon...	Rockland, Me....	New Hampshire..
" 19	Gladys May.....	F	"	3	Addison L. Cleveland	Laura Wright.....	Laborer.....	Townsend, Mass..	Nashua.....
" 19	Wilfred.....	M	"	9	Narcisse LaJoie.....	Marie Phaneuf.....	Operative.....	Canada.....	N. Y.....
" 20	John William....	"	"	2	Wm. J. White.....	Mary A. Cassidy....	Painter.....	New York City...	Worcester, Mass..
" 20	— April.....	"	S	4	Arthur April.....	Marie Bernier.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 21	Peter Leo.....	"	L	3	Peter Relly.....	Mary Coffey.....	Moulder.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....
" 21	Marie Louise....	F	"	8	Octave Brunelle....	Adeline.....	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 22	Eva A. A.....	"	"	2	Charles Wilcox.....	Sophie Dumais.....	Operative.....	Marlboro', Mass..	".....
" 22	Alexina.....	"	...	1	Alexis Desrosier....	Arsene Grandmison	Laborer.....	Canada.....	".....
" 24	Anna.....	"	L	11	Joseph Biron.....	Lumina Trudel.....	Operative.....	".....	".....
" 24	Arthur Francis..	M	"	1	Francis Disbeau....	Lillian Hildreth....	Hostler.....	".....	Chelmsford, Mass.
" 26	— Berube.....	"	S	6	Frank Bernbe.....	Kate Lenozotte....	Laborer.....	N. Y.....	N. Y.....
" 26	Simon.....	"	L	8	Louis Quern.....	Sarah Melansky....	Podler.....	Russia.....	Russia.....
" 27	Emile.....	"	"	1	Henry Demontigny..	Rose A. Belle.....	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 27	Jos. Pierre.....	"	"	4	Philias Beauchemin.	Rosanna ———....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 28	Esther Childs....	F	"	2	Frank H. Barber....	Jennie Childs.....	Polisher.....	Croydon, N. H....	Concord, Vt.....
" 28	Ette L.....	"	"	1	Geo. F. Brooks.....	Eva E. Edmunds....	".....	New Hampshire..	New Hampshire..
" 28	Howard K.....	M	"	1	C. K. Stearns.....	N. A. Whidden.....	Butcher.....	Milford, N. H....	Londonderry, N. H
" 29	Jos. Amede.....	"	"	1	Jos. Burel, Jr.....	Joséphine Lawrence.	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 29	Fred'k Ignatius..	"	"	7	James O'Brien.....	Lucy Flemming.....	Carpenter.....	N. Y.....	Ireland.....
" 29	Agnes May.....	F	"	8	Daniel Breen.....	Margaret Nash.....	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 30	Marie R. A.....	"	"	4	M. Laroque.....	Rosalie Lusnier....	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.					
Jan. 30	Gage L.....	M	L	11	Gage C. Ellison.....	Anna S. Lezotte.....	Baker.....	Vermont.....	N. S.....
" 30	Edourdina.....	F	"	3	Jos. Ouellette.....	Urbain Marchand.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 31	Louis Victor.....	M	"	4	Archie Levesque.....	Radagonde Duperry.....	Wood dealer.....	".....	".....
Feb. 1	Marie Rose.....	F	"	9	Felix Dionne.....	Caroline Turcotte.....	Section hand.....	Canada.....	".....
" 1	Joseph.....	M	"	8	Simeon Doucette.....	Dellise Monty.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 3	Marie A. C.....	F	"	2	Aime Ledoux.....	Nellie Keenan.....	Operative.....	St. Albans, Vt.....	Worcester, Mass.....
" 3	Mary Ellen.....	"	"	4	John Brady.....	Bridget Mulligan.....	Laborer.....	Fall River, Mass.....	Ireland.....
" 4	Marie Anna.....	"	"	4	Henry Theriault.....	Marie Belanger.....	".....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 5	— Clarke.....	"	"	1	Daniel Clark.....	Angie Rollins.....	Machinist.....	Virginia.....	New Hampshire.....
" 5	Agnes E. D.....	"	"	6	Victor St. Onge.....	Clara Boule.....	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 6	— Robichaud.....	"	"	5	Jean E. Robichaud.....	Mary L. Asselin.....	Clerk.....	St. Rosalie, Can.....	Compton, Can.....
" 7	— Connor.....	M	"	7	Matthew Connor.....	Mary Dempsey.....	Stone cutter.....	Roxbury, Mass.....	New Haven, Conn.....
" 7	Bernard T.....	"	"	1	Miles Lee.....	Maggie Gilhooly.....	Shoe cutter.....	Ireland.....	".....
" 7	Edward James.....	"	"	2	James E. Lamb.....	Bridget Driscoll.....	Operative.....	Canada.....	".....
" 7	Marie Helene.....	F	"	6	Hypolite Lefebvre.....	Marie Parneton.....	Laborer.....	".....	Canada.....
" 7	Emma Thayer.....	"	"	4	Elbert P. Shattuck.....	Nancy Elkins.....	Painter.....	Flushing, N. J.....	Canada, N. H.....
" 8	— Howard.....	"	"	5	Wm. Howard.....	Mary.....	Laborer.....	Nashua.....	Ireland.....
" 8	Kate E.....	"	"	8	Wm. Howard.....	Kate E. Degan.....	".....	Worcester, Mass.....	".....
" 8	Marie A. L.....	"	"	2	John Duperez.....	Emma Jacques.....	".....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 9	Florie Emmie.....	"	"	3	Jos. Lafresh.....	Emma Nadeau.....	".....	".....	N. Y.....
" 9	— McQuesten.....	M	"	5	James Lezotte.....	Linda Clark.....	Plumber.....	N. Y.....	New Hampshire.....
" 11	Wm. Francis.....	"	"	1	Francis H McQuesten.....	Catherine Frye.....	Merchant.....	Litchfield, N. H.....	Concord, N. H.....
" 12	Dina Levi.....	"	"	3	James Carroll.....	Nellie Bush.....	Hostler.....	Ireland.....	Nashua.....
" 12	Rosanna.....	F	"	3	Louis Nadeau.....	Delvina Masse.....	Moulder.....	Canada.....	Moore's June, N. Y.....
" 13	Ravul.....	M	"	4	John B. Decelles.....	Ellen Colliers.....	Gas fitter.....	".....	Ireland.....
" 13	Wilfred.....	"	"	1	Irenee Ravenell.....	Adelaide Richard.....	Clerk.....	".....	Canada.....
" 13	Pierre Amede.....	"	"	13	Daniel Lavallee.....	Anna Gauthier.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	".....
" 15	Ellen.....	F	"	7	Peter Sweeney.....	Melina Salvail.....	Insurance agent.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 16	Marie Lodie.....	"	"	4	Arsene Gagnon.....	Catherine Herube.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 16	George T.....	M	"	2	Homidas Bienvenue.....	Angelina Beaurpe.....	Operative.....	".....	".....
" 18	Irene Napoleon.....	"	"	1	Napoleon Caron.....	Olivine Plonde.....	Loom fixer.....	".....	".....
" 19	Marie Bertha L.....	F	"	3	Nazaire Cote.....	Adele Martin.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 19	Adeline.....	"	"	6	Ephreine Duquet.....	Melina Lafrance.....	Operative.....	".....	".....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn.					
1892.			No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.				
Feb. 20	Kate.....	F	4	W	Patrick Downey.....	Hannah Sullivan....	Ireland.....	Nashua.....
" 21	Angelina.....	"	4	"	Joseph Guichard.....	Aglaé.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 21	Marie Leopoldine.....	"	6	"	Theodule Bissounette.....	Leontine Gauthier....	".....	".....
" 21	Marie Philomene.....	"	1	"	Joseph Vallee.....	Delphine Gagnon....	".....	".....
" 22	Josephine.....	"	1	"	Ed. F. Flanders.....	Mary Rogers.....	Weare, N. H.....	Ireland.....
" 23	— Nash.....	M	1	"	L. F. Nash.....	L. M. Maker.....	Addison, Me.....	Cutler, Me.....
" 23	Patrick.....	"	5	"	Patrick Hegnney.....	Mary Shenan.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 23	George M.....	"	2	"	Agathon Hallquist.....	Anna Gustavson.....	Sweden.....	Sweden.....
" 24	Augustine Louis.....	M	5	"	Joseph Poulin.....	Salome Aard.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 24	Helen B.....	F	4	"	Fred R Webster.....	Dora Manning.....	N. S.....	N. S.....
" 24	Charlotte Mary.....	"	3	"	Chas. F. Reed.....	Eugenie Pelletier.....	Alton, N. H.....	Franklin F's, N. H
" 25	Jos. Eugene.....	M	1	"	Arthur Bilodeau.....	Caroline Caron.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 25	Marie Odina.....	F	4	"	Danase Morin.....	Marie Landry.....	".....	".....
" 25	Amdece.....	M	5	"	Napoleon Maynard.....	Emire Levesque.....	".....	".....
" 25	George.....	"	2	"	Noe Gervais.....	Harmida Chagnon....	".....	".....
" 26	Joseph A.....	"	1	"	Emile Brien.....	Mathilda Bastile.....	".....	".....
" 27	Theophile.....	"	1	"	Albani Berube.....	Reine Allard.....	".....	".....
" 28	— Arsenault.....	F	S	"	Joseph Arsenault.....	Mary Fournier.....	Elizabethport, N. J.	Woodstock, N. B.
" 29	Marion Gladys.....	"	L	"	Walter J. Smith.....	Minnie Marcha.....	Essex Co., N. Y.	Essex Co., N. Y.
Mar. 1	Charles H.....	M	1	"	Edwin R. King.....	Elida A. Libbey.....	Canaan.....	Waburn, Mass.....
" 2	Everett George.....	"	3	"	Wm. F. Lawrence.....	Mary R. Hichings....	Townsend, Mass.....	Ayer, ".....
" 2	Albina.....	F	3	"	Elzeur Martin.....	Rosalie Dumond.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 3	Jos. Louis N.....	M	4	"	Phedine Bernier.....	Marie Cloutier.....	".....	".....
" 3	Marie R.....	F	2	"	Alfred Emery.....	Euphemie Dionne....	".....	".....
" 4	Marie B. C. E.....	"	11	"	Jos. Labine.....	Alphonine Paquet....	".....	".....
" 4	Harlan Willie.....	M	1	"	Chas. H. Upham.....	E. H. Woodward.....	".....	".....
" 4	— Godin.....	"	4	"	Chas. Godin.....	Rosa King.....	".....	".....
" 4	Ruth Ellen.....	F	3	"	McClellan Morse.....	Mary Doyle.....	Littleton.....	Malone, N. Y.....
" 4	Jerome.....	M	1	"	John Peters.....	Mary J. ———.....	Canada.....	Amherst.....
" 5	Augustus.....	"	7	"	Pierre Girouard.....	Melina Patenaude....	".....	Canada.....
" 6	Marie Mabel.....	F	3	"	Leo Paris.....	Amanda St. Onge....	Glens Falls, N. Y.	Manchester.....
" 8	Helen.....	"	1	"	Samuel J. Welcome.....	Frances.....	Montreal, Ca.....	Montreal, Ca.....
" 9	Jos. Francis.....	M	2	"	Dominique Soney.....	Palmyre Bourgouin..	Canada.....	Canada.....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.					
Mar. 9	John J.....	M	L	3	W John J. Flynn.....	Margaret Coffee.....	Moulder.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 9	Robert Adams...	"	"	1	Norris J. Allton.....	Della Heywood.....	Merchant.....	Waterford, Me.....	".....
" 11	Marie.....	F	"	2	Stanislas Couturier...	Melina Mignault.....	Laborer.....	".....	Canada.....
" 11	Charles.....	M	"	13	Zepherin Farland.....	Adele Cournoyer.....	Operative.....	New Hampshire.....	Vermont.....
" 12	Arthur D.....	F	"	4	David J. Harris.....	Abbie L. Bodwell.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 12	Marie O.....	F	"	4	Jean Bte. Menard.....	Carmelite Brousseau.....	Shoemaker.....	Pittsfield, Me.....	N. Y.....
" 12	Fred.....	M	"	1	Fred J. Moore.....	Ida Pickard.....	Laborer.....	Nashua.....	Canada.....
" 12	Emma Ida.....	F	"	4	Chas. Pombriand.....	Josephine Phaneux.....	Operative.....	Wakefield, Mass.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....
" 13	Dumais.....	"	S	15	Honore Dumais.....	Lomona Dionne.....	Fireman.....	Manchester.....	Ireland.....
" 13	Harold Edward..	M	L	3	Philip M. Copp.....	Bessie H. Wallace.....	Operative.....	Burke, N. Y.....	Charlestown, Mass.....
" 13	Lamb.....	"	S	1	Peter Lamb.....	Nora Phelan.....	Barber.....	Vermont.....	Burlington, Vt.....
" 13	John Thomas...	"	L	1	Andrew F. McGurran	Bridget Moore.....	Operative.....	Ireland.....	Nashua.....
" 13	Vera M.....	F	"	1	Wm. J. McDonald.....	Maud Severance.....	Clerk.....	Bridgewater, Conn.....	Bow Mills.....
" 13	Tellier.....	"	"	1	Theodore Tellier.....	Marcia Peckett.....	Laborer.....	Nashua.....	Nova Scotia.....
" 13	Catherine.....	"	"	3	John Moriarty.....	Delia Quinn.....	Clerk.....	N. Y.....	New Hampshire.....
" 14	Alfred.....	M	"	4	David Dube.....	Rosanna Plante.....	Sgt. of Police.....	Nashua.....	Newton, Mass.....
" 15	Hiram Perley...	F	"	2	Hiram J. Stone.....	Betty Crane.....	Butcher.....	Mont Vernon.....	Brookline.....
" 17	Whittemore...	F	"	1	Chas. P. Whittemore...	Lucinda Bowen.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Ireland.....
" 17	Gibson.....	M	"	1	E. T. Gibson.....	Mary E. Eastman.....	Carpenter.....	Vermont.....	Canada.....
" 18	Campbell.....	F	"	2	Geo. H. Campbell.....	Florence Berry.....	Operative.....	Canada.....	".....
" 18	Henry L.....	"	"	3	Wm. B. Wellman.....	Eliza Green.....	Laborer.....	Concord, N. H.....	St. Albans, Vt.....
" 18	Olive May.....	F	"	2	Jean Bte. Patenaude	Delia Gaudet.....	Blacksmith.....	Winthrop, Me.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....
" 19	Jos. Raphael.....	M	"	1	Jos. Bourgois.....	Julie Bosse.....	Barber.....	Nashua.....	Lynn, Mass.....
" 20	Jos. A.....	"	"	1	Jos. Rivard.....	Amanda Decoteau.....	Editor.....	Canada.....	N. Y.....
" 22	Jos. Alphonse...	"	"	3	Theophile Plamondon	Louise Desmarais.....	Shoemaker.....	".....	".....
" 22	Alice.....	F	"	4	Philippe Foisee.....	Aurora Ratté.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 22	Edmond Louis..	M	"	2	Wm. Delory.....	Melie Jodoin.....	Editor.....	".....	".....
" 22	Ruth Weston...	F	"	2	Wm. S. Richmond.....	Mary J. West.....	Shoemaker.....	".....	".....
" 22	George Arnold..	M	"	1	Wm. S. Richmond.....	Mary J. West.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 25	Emma.....	F	"	1	James M. Adams.....	Marie Dame.....	Shoemaker.....	".....	".....
" 25	Marie.....	"	"	5	Arthur Archambault,	Virginie Marrotte.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 26	Wilfred.....	M	"	1	Hermengild Marquis	Anselme Bissonnette.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 26	Wilfred.....	M	"	1	Joseph Morin.....	Edith Francoeur.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, Ist. 2d, &c.						Color.
Mar.	27 Marie Albina....	F	L	1	Michel Cote.....	Celina Caron.....	Shoemaker.	Canada.	Canada.
"	28 John H.....	M	"	1	John W. Burgess....	Stella M. Kenyon....	Carpenter.	St. Johns, N. B....	Vermont.
"	28 Ray J.....	M	"	1	R. C. Holt.....	M. M. Leach.....	Clerk.	Nashua.	New Boston.
"	28 Mary Anne....	F	"	2	Victor Gariqy.....	Marie Bonenfant....	Loom fixer.	Canada.	"
"	29 Alfred D.....	M	"	5	Cleophas Dionne....	Victoria Vaillancourt	Mason.	"	"
"	29 Henry A.....	M	"	1	Alvin Bolls.....	Etta Round.....	Teamster.	Plattsburg, N. Y....	"
"	30 — Cutter.....	F	"	6	Fred R. Cutter.....	Ida Dickermann....	Engineer.	Lowell, Mass.	Huntington, Vt....
"	31 Elizabeth.....	"	"	1	Wm. D. Swart.....	Elizabeth Roby.....	Merchant.	N. Y.	Nashua.
"	31 M. Louise Oneda	"	"	5	Henry Bordenau....	Emelie Thifault....	Clerk.	Canada.	"
"	31 Joseph A.....	M	"	3	Thomas Dronne....	Marie Boulanger....	Mason.	"	"
Apt.	1 — Smith.....	F	"	1	Hattie M. Wright....	R. R. Employee.	Operative.	Springfield, Mass..	Nashua.
"	1 Paul Denis.....	M	"	1	Jos. P. Rivers.....	Elizabeth Gallagher	Shoemaker.	Nashua.	Canada.
"	1 Victor.....	"	"	2	Pierre Lessard.....	Marie Roy.....	Clerk.	Canada.	"
"	3 Wm. F.....	"	"	5	Olando F. Barnes....	Kate Hannon.....	Operative.	"	"
"	4 Louis J.....	"	"	2	Louis Vanasse.....	Olivia D'Orge.....	Carpenter.	N. Y.	N. Y.
"	5 Bernadette....	F	"	3	Napoleon Gendron..	Rosanna Howard....	Fireman.	Fitchburg, Mass..	Dover.
"	5 Dolores.....	"	"	5	Nath'l Landry.....	Diana Lavoie.....	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
"	5 Albert.....	M	"	1	Henry Ouellette....	Georgina St. Pierre..	Carpenter.	Mass.	"
"	5 Charles.....	"	"	1	Henry F. Hamilton..	Delphine Narotte....	Laborer.	Canada.	"
"	6 Jos. Odillon....	"	"	6	Lazare Siros.....	Fanny Traver.....	Fireman.	Fitchburg, Mass..	N. Y.
"	6 Alfred L.....	"	"	1	James A. Powers....	Mary L. Eastman....	Carpenter.	Canada.	Canada.
"	7 — Godin.....	F	"	4	Chas. Godin.....	Rosa King.....	Laborer.	Mass.	Mass.
"	7 Jos. E. L.....	M	"	2	George Letendre....	Marie Dutilly.....	Operative.	Canada.	Canada.
"	8 Alfred.....	"	"	7	Victor Boule.....	Exerille Lemery....	"	Manchester.	"
"	8 Lorin Francis..	"	"	3	Wm. H. Cochran....	Ida L. Sanford....	Printer.	Canada.	"
"	10 Marie B. P.....	F	"	14	Dumais Nadeau....	Philomene ———	Laborer.	Maine.	Greenfield.
"	10 — Lowe.....	"	"	2	Arthur L. Lowe.....	Mabel A. Kimball....	Marketman.	Canada.	Canada.
"	10 Joseph.....	M	"	10	Antoine Pinette....	Georgiana Marquis..	Laborer.	Nashua.	Nashua.
"	11 — Ledoux.....	F	S	6	Fred Ledoux.....	Odile Gaulin.....	Barber.	Canada.	Canada.
"	12 Marie A. E.....	"	L	6	Dumais Provencher.	Vitaline Crepeau....	Carpenter.	Vermont.	"
"	12 Emma.....	"	"	4	Joseph Burel.....	Josephine Blois....	Laborer.	Canada.	"
"	12 George.....	M	"	2	George Monier.....	Elizabeth Avard....	"	"	"
"	13 Henry.....	"	"	3	Andre Beauregard..	Elizabeth Cote.....	"	"	"
"	13 Marie Regina...	F	"	10	Francois Roy.....	Marie Bronseau....	Shoemaker.	"	"

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn					
								Color.
		No. of Child, if 2d, &c.						
Apr. 13	Emma B. E.....	F	L	Omer Bergeron.....	Albina Lefebvre.....	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 14	Horace E.....	M	3	Wm. V. Gilman.....	Lizzie A. Whitney.....	Asst't P. M.....	Albany, N. Y.....	Nashua.....
" 14	Louis Honore.....	M	2	Jean M. Leblanc.....	Virginie Pepin.....	Lineman.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 15	Mary Catherine.....	F	6	Michael Sullivan.....	Bridget Cavanagh.....	Lineman.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 16	Maxime Pierre.....	M	4	Chas. Beutien.....	Georgianna Dumais.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 16	Chas. Eugene O.....	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 17	— Landry.....	"	6	Thomas Landry.....	Marie L. Morissette.....	Carpenter.....	"	"
" 17	— Adams.....	"	14	Geo. F. Adams.....	Alice E. Mignault.....	Shoemaker.....	Plymouth.....	Saranac, N. Y.....
" 19	Robert H.....	"	1	G. H. Keith.....	Carrie Bombard.....	Clerk.....	Vermont.....	N. Y.....
" 20	Jos. Octave A.....	"	1	Francois A. Magnan.....	Regina Lagace.....	Dentist.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 20	— Proulx.....	F	S	Zodique Proulx.....	Jennie Joyal.....	Carpenter.....	"	"
" 21	Eugene F., Jr.....	M	L	Eugene F. McQuesten.....	Anna E. Spalding.....	Physician.....	Litchfield.....	Lawrence, Mass.....
" 21	Mary S.....	F	3	Willis P. Lovejoy.....	Henrietta Downs.....	Carpenter.....	Nashua.....	Merrimack.....
" 21	Hazel D.....	"	1	Allan F. Bradley.....	Clara E. Denison.....	"	N. Y.....	Maine.....
" 21	Edward.....	M	3	Charles Lucier.....	Mary ———.....	Painter.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....
" 22	Alice J.....	F	3	E. E. Wilkins.....	Ruth E. Martin.....	Clerk.....	New Hampshire.....	Ireland.....
" 22	John.....	M	3	James Conlon.....	Katie Morahan.....	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 23	Carrol.....	"	6	"	Annie Dodge.....	"	Canada.....	Devonshire, Eng.....
" 23	Joseph H.....	"	9	Oliver Ricard.....	Hermine Dion.....	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 23	Dorothy.....	F	2	Lester F. Thurber.....	Lizzie E. Little.....	Merchant.....	Vermont.....	New York.....
" 24	Katherine.....	F	3	Wm. H. Long.....	Katherine ———.....	Iron worker.....	Plymouth.....	Laconia.....
" 24	Edgar G.....	M	2	George A. Mordlock.....	L. J. Brown.....	Mechanic.....	London, Eng.....	Nashua.....
" 25	Carl H.....	"	2	Chas. H. Sargent.....	Mattie A. Clark.....	Clerk.....	New Hampshire.....	New Hampshire.....
" 25	Frank Harland.....	"	"	Eugene P. Ducklee.....	Tina Snyder.....	Laborer.....	Hollis.....	Ohio.....
" 25	Jas. William.....	M	4	John O'Neill.....	Marin Malone.....	Farmer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 26	Delia.....	F	3	Cornelius Joyal.....	Hermine Morin.....	Laborer.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....
" 27	Henri.....	M	15	Fidime Ducheneau.....	Melina Cusson.....	Baker.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 27	Joseph.....	"	"	John Reilly.....	Margaret Degnan.....	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 27	John.....	"	9	"	"	"	"	"
" 28	Cecille.....	F	10	"	"	"	"	"
" 28	— McDermott.....	F	7	E. D. Perreault.....	Eleanore Ledoux.....	Merchant.....	Canada.....	Vermont.....
" 29	— Morreau.....	F	4	Thos. McDermott.....	Alice Burke.....	Moulder.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 29	Marie Louise.....	M	S	Fredric Morreau.....	Alphonse Deschene.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 29	Marie A.....	F	14	Hubert Pinault.....	Marie Mandeville.....	"	"	"
" 29	Marie A.....	"	3	Germain Bastil.....	Marie Gagnon.....	"	"	"

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Still b.	Child at 24, A.C.						Color.
Apr. 20	Marie B. D. B...	F	L	1	Wilfred Peltier.....	Marie Benjamin.....	Operative	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 20	— Harris.....	M	"	2	Benj. Harris.....	Janietta McKay.....	Laborer.....	N. S.....	N. S.....
" 20	— Gauvin.....	F	S	3	Alphonse Gauvin....	Marie Raymond.....	"	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 30	Margaret Belle...	F	L	7	Patrick Gaffney.....	Anna ————.....	Moulder.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
May 1	Mary Amanda.....	"	"	1	Eli Francoeur.....	Eme Landry.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 1	Mary Anna.....	"	"	9	Israel Peltier.....	Eleonard Chaumard..	"	"	"
" 2	Cleophrine.....	"	"	12	Joseph Loranger.....	Cleophrine Laporte..	"	"	"
" 3	Marie Rose B....	"	"	1	Francis Constant...	Marie Girard.....	"	"	"
" 3	Marie D. A.....	"	"	3	Jos. Concombe.....	Eulmine Paquet.....	"	"	"
" 3	Taylor.....	M	"	1	Selb Colburn.....	Hazel ————.....	Soapstone-worker	Franeestown.....	Manchester.....
" 4	Jos. Harvey.....	"	"	1	Napoleon Jourdonnair	Jesephine Tremblay..	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 4	— Spaulding....	"	"	1	Hollen C. Spaulding..	Lucile Brisbane.....	Agt. for Man'g.	Janesville, Wis....	Plattsburg, Pa....
" 4	Jos. Charles.....	"	"	1	Joseph Sirais.....	Marie Rheau.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 4	Marian T.....	F	"	1	Elnor E. Roundy.....	Minnie L. Taylor.....	Shoe-cutter.....	Holliston, Mass....	Nashua.....
" 5	Edward.....	M	"	1	Dan J. Shea.....	Addie B. Lannier....	"	Cambridge, Mass....	Plattsburg, N. Y....
" 7	Joseph.....	"	"	4	Jos. Masse.....	Marie Cousineau.....	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 7	Maria.....	F	"	2	Michael Connor.....	Annie Egan.....	Moulder.....	Ireland.....	Nashua.....
" 8	Olida.....	"	"	2	Simeon Poutbrand..	Marie Jolin.....	Miller.....	Scitua, N. Y.....	Canada.....
" 9	— Dineen.....	—	"	2	James Dineen.....	Julia ————.....	Fireman.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 9	Mary J.....	F	"	2	Jos. T. Dowling.....	Mary Sullivan.....	Operative.....	Canada.....	"
" 9	Marie.....	"	"	4	Adelard Thibault....	Marie Dufrenes.....	Laborer.....	"	Rouse's Point, N. Y.
" 9	Jos. Gilbert.....	M	"	4	Thos. Willette.....	Phoebe Gordon.....	"	"	Canada.....
" 10	Joseph A.....	"	"	3	Gaspard Chamberland	Marie Belanger.....	Stone-cutter.....	"	"
" 10	Thomas M.....	"	"	7	Michael H. Ryan.....	Mary Reilly.....	Teamster.....	Plattsburg, N. Y....	Chataugay, N. Y....
" 10	Gussey.....	F	"	2	Charles Wheeler.....	May ————.....	Musician.....	Loudon.....	Rochester.....
" 11	Katherine.....	"	"	2	Wm. Hanrahan.....	Nellie Gilbrooley....	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 11	Marie.....	"	"	9	Samuel Lavoie.....	Georgianna Strols....	"	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 11	Mary E.....	"	"	3	Albert H. Brewer....	Celia E. Moriarty....	Engineer.....	England.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....
" 11	Mary M.....	"	"	4	George Melvin.....	Rosanna Moussette....	Carpenter.....	N. Y.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....
" 12	Rosanna.....	"	"	1	Albert Champigny....	Victoria Houle.....	Shoemaker.....	W. Boylston, Mass.	Worcester, Mass....
" 12	Jos. Thomas.....	M	"	9	Onesime Gelinus.....	Josephine Dumoulin..	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 14	Paul Wilfred.....	"	"	1	Paul Normand.....	Mary Frankland.....	"	"	So. Vill., Vt.....
" 14	Anna Mary.....	F	"	2	Thos. Montgomery....	Mary Frankland.....	"	N. Y.....	Ireland.....
" 15	Marie E.....	"	"	1	Pierre Poirier.....	Hermine Letendre....	"	Canada.....	Canada.....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, ist.					
May 15	Louis F. P.	M	L	2	Francois Gague.....	Philomene Paquet.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 15	Jos. C. E.	"	"	6	Cleophas Lemoine.....	Exilda Larive.....	Shoemaker.....	".....	".....
" 16	Louis Augustin.	"	"	1	Louis Dumais.....	Exilda Moreau.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 16	Jos. Alfred.....	"	"	2	Napoleon Leblanc.....	Elise Dumont.....	Shoemaker.....	".....	".....
" 16	Marie Louise.....	F	"	6	Octave Latour.....	Clarissa Maynard.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 16	Timothy.....	M	"	1	Michael P. Sullivan.....	Bridget Callahan.....	Shoemaker.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 16	Clementine L.....	F	"	3	Joseph Theroux.....	Rosanna Boisseau.....	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 17	Marie E. A.....	"	"	5	Francis Galipeau.....	Elisa Plante.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 17	Marie Chotilda.	"	"	2	Harry Davis.....	Anna Jackson.....	Machinist.....	Maine.....	".....
" 17	Frederick.....	M	"	4	Chas. Harrington.....	Louise ———.....	Louise.....	Lowell, Mass.....	Marlboro, Mass.....
" 18	—— Fournier.....	"	"	19	Chas. Fournier.....	Pomela Dion.....	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 18	Bertha.....	F	"	1	Edouard Labombard	Amelie Maynard.....	".....	N. Y.....	Canada.....
" 18	Marie Alph'istine	"	"	13	Achille Labelle.....	Celanise Lafamme.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	".....
" 19	Alice.....	"	"	4	John Andrew.....	Lizzie Jackson.....	".....	Canada.....	".....
" 19	—— Holden.....	M	"	8	Andrew Holden.....	Caroline Johnson.....	Mason.....	Chazy, N. Y.....	Scioto, N. Y.....
" 19	—— Macon.....	"	"	—	John Macon.....	M. Legasse.....	Shoemaker.....	Sweden.....	Sweden.....
" 20	Alphonsine.....	"	"	2	Alexandre Gendron.....	Melanie Lemoine.....	Laborer.....	Mass.....	Mass.....
" 20	Thos. Jefferson..	F	"	3	Joseph Mullins.....	Katherine Lane.....	Tailor.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 21	Leo H.....	M	"	8	Alphonse Morin.....	Zoe Gaudet.....	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 21	Irving.....	F	"	3	George W. Chesley.....	Sarah L. ———.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 22	M. Louise Ant'nia	"	"	1	Adelard Robillard.....	Antonia Despardine.....	Laborer.....	Concord.....	W. Concord.....
" 22	—— Gaudette.....	"	S	9	David Gaudette.....	Celina Renaud.....	Grocer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 22	Aurora.....	"	L	1	Moise Beauregard.....	Aglaie Plante.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 23	Alban.....	M	"	9	Patrick Meyers.....	Margaret Hocy.....	Iron worker.....	Ireland.....	Maine.....
" 23	Chas. Norris.....	M	"	1	Charles D. Parker.....	Leunie A. Norris.....	Lawyer.....	Ireland.....	England.....
" 23	Jos. Alfred.....	M	"	11	David Lenneux.....	Desange Rol.....	Laborer.....	Nashua.....	Springfield, Mass.....
" 26	Anna Adilia.....	F	"	2	Chas. Duhamel.....	Jessie Malthot.....	Clerk.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 26	Jos. Hubert.....	M	"	5	Hubert Roussau.....	Odile Perrault.....	Brakeman.....	".....	Nashua.....
" 27	—— Pelletier.....	F	S	1	Jos. Pelletier.....	Desina Bernier.....	".....	".....	Canada.....
" 27	Ouellette.....	"	"	10	Marcel Ouellette.....	Mary Marotte.....	Laborer.....	N. Y.....	N. Y.....
" 27	Mary Elmire.....	F	L	1	Gregoire Rouleau.....	Delima Terriault.....	".....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 28	Rosie.....	"	"	7	Jacob Stoloski.....	Dovi Cajmici.....	Peddler.....	Polish, Russia.....	Polish, Russia.....
" 28	Jos. Napoleon.....	M	"	1	Jos. Belanger.....	Alice Ouellette.....	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 28	M. Amanda C....	F	"	1	Chas. Nadeau.....	Amanda Gagnon.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living Stillborn	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.					
May 28	Louis P. A.....	M	L	1	Louis N. Jacques....	Alphonsine Dioune..	Clerk.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 28	Katie May.....	F	"	1	Jos. Coonerty.....	Maggie E. Moran....	Shoe custer..	Windsor, Vt.	Nashua.....
" 29	Edward.....	M	"	4	Henry P. Riley.....	Annie Lynch.....	Hostler.....	New York....	Ireland.....
" 29	Exila.....	F	"	6	Ludger Larocque....	Celina Latombe.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 29	Robert.....	M	"	3	Jos. B. Lenc.....	Bertha.....	Painter.....	Plainfield, N. J.	Rochester, N. Y.
" 30	— Cutter.....	F	"	6	Geo. H. Cutter.....	Jessie F. Manning...	Shoemaker...	Amherst.....	Nashua.....
" 30	Bertha.....	F	"	1	Eugene J. Pope.....	Cora E. McMannis..	Laborer.....	Canada.....	"
" 30	Joseph Jules.....	M	"	7	Joseph Gagne.....	Henrietta Berube....	Carpenter....	"	"
" 31	Jos. Wilfred A....	M	"	1	Alfred Guerin.....	Clara A. Simonneau..	Merchant....	Haverhill, N. B.	Nashua.....
June 1	Rutha Matilda....	F	"	1	Jewell Wallace.....	Minnie Dane.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 2	Jos. Henri.....	M	"	2	Vital Nadeau.....	Mercise Deslanges...	Sash-blind maker	Nashua.....	Nashua.....
" 3	Albert John.....	M	"	3	Albert Smith.....	Mary A. Houston....	Confectioner.	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 4	Alice.....	F	"	4	Joseph Boucher....	Salome Boufiard....	Merchant....	"	"
" 5	Jos. Irene.....	M	"	2	Jos. Levesque.....	Clara Aprile.....	Blacksmith..	"	"
" 5	Maria A.....	F	"	1	Henri Charron.....	Alexandrine Bernard	Printer.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....
" 5	Peter.....	M	"	1	Arthur Dugres.....	Caroline Ouellette...	Capenter....	Mass.....	Mass.....
" 6	Scott Lovering....	M	"	3	Peter Brault.....	Phoebe.....	Blacksmith..	N. Y.....	Ireland.....
" 6	Wheeler.....	"	"	1	Harry F. Whittle....	Iosie H. Hale.....	Operative....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 6	Mary Catherine....	F	"	1	Nelson A. Wheeler..	Effie Sleeper.....	Engineer.....	Starksboro, Vt.	Starksboro, Vt.
" 7	Jos. Alexis.....	M	"	6	Albert Baker.....	Mary Lane.....	Mechanic....	Keene.....	Marlow.....
" 7	Maria E. L.....	F	"	3	Jos. Dulude.....	Agnes Bernier.....	Brakeman...	Canada.....	Ireland.....
" 7	Lucy May.....	"	"	3	Joseph Girouard....	Ilermine Messier....	"	"	"
" 7	Sadie C.....	"	"	1	Wm. A. Haskins....	Flora Putnam.....	"	"	"
" 8	— Moran.....	"	2 S	1	John C. White.....	Henrietta ———	"	Starksboro, Vt.	Starksboro, Vt.
" 8	Mary.....	"	L	1	John J. Moran.....	Nellie Sullivan....	Laborer.....	Keene.....	Marlow.....
" 8	Philip.....	M	"	2	Hermengilde Lemery	Bridget McLaughlin	Ins. Agent...	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 8	— Shea.....	F	S	1	John J. Clifford....	Kate Murphy.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Nashua.....
" 9	Elia.....	"	L	3	Dennis Shea.....	Kate Degan.....	Foreman.....	Ireland.....	"
" 10	Jos. Odias.....	M	"	9	Jules Boisseau.....	Vitaline Robeland..	"	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 10	James Henry.....	"	"	1	Dennis O'Neil.....	Mary A. Shea.....	"	Nashua.....	Ireland.....
" 11	Edwina E.....	F	"	3	Walter W. Schneider	Lizzie M. Coombs...	Blacksmith..	Bedford.....	Pittsfield....
" 12	Blanche Flora....	"	"	6	Jos. Messier.....	Athais Ouellette....	Shoemaker...	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 12	Helen Frances....	"	"	2	Wilfred M. Erb.....	Kate Coggins.....	Carpenter....	New Brunswick	Ireland.....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA. N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, Ac.					
June 13	Alexandrina.....	F	L	5	August Pellerin.....	Philomene Bernier.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 14	Maria Louise.....	"	"	10	Rosalie Lorange.....	Mathilde Rock.....	".....	".....	".....
" 14	Mary Florence.....	"	"	"	Joseph Butler.....	Mathilde Boulanger.....	Farber.....	Nashua.....	E. Concord.....
" 14	Walter.....	M	"	3	Hutchins Sprague.....	Annie Wells.....	Shoe-cutter.....	Lawrence, Mass.....	Litchfield.....
" 15	— Nugent.....	"	"	6	Geo. P. Nugent.....	Delia Powers.....	Machinist.....	Fairfield, Vt.....	Liverpool, Eng.....
" 15	Elizabeth Marg't.....	F	"	"	James Gerey.....	Lacy E. Burns.....	Blacksmith.....	Ireland.....	Nashua.....
" 16	Margaret.....	"	"	3	Dennis H. Nash.....	Margaret Conroy.....	Operative.....	".....	Ireland.....
" 17	Maria L. E.....	"	"	2	Charles Bourdon.....	Zenaida Couture.....	".....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 18	Eva.....	"	"	2	Narcisse Girouard.....	Adele Levasseur.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 19	M. Olima A.....	"	"	3	Zotique Thifault.....	Belange Germain.....	Clerk.....	".....	".....
" 21	Laura.....	"	"	4	Pierre Bonenfant.....	Delphine Blanchette.....	Shoemaker.....	".....	".....
" 21	Ethel.....	"	"	1	Wm. McDonald.....	Katie ———	".....	U. S.....	U. S.....
" 22	— Miller.....	M	"	2	Walter E. Miller.....	Edwina Lund.....	Overs'r in shoe sh.....	Burlington, Vt.....	Cleveland, O.....
" 23	Nora Agnes.....	F	"	4	Michael J. Rafferty.....	Mary A. Skeritt.....	Shoemaker.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 24	Maria Alice.....	"	"	10	Jos. Morandau.....	Delina Dube.....	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 24	Maria Louise.....	"	"	9	Joseph Lorandau.....	Delina Dube.....	File manf.....	Danvers, Mass.....	Concord.....
" 24	— Hart.....	"	"	2	Jeremiah Hart.....	Mary E. Flanders.....	Stone-cutter.....	Brattleboro, Vt.....	White River Jc., Vt.....
" 24	Edward.....	M	"	3	Edwd. Whitcomb.....	Carrie ———	".....	".....	Worcester, Mass.....
" 25	—.....	"	"	1	—.....	Alice J. McCann.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 25	Joseph A.....	"	"	5	Jean Gagnon.....	Marie Paradis.....	".....	".....	".....
" 25	Philip.....	"	"	2	Euc'de Courtemarche.....	Eva Cote.....	".....	".....	".....
" 26	Maria L.....	F	"	4	Francis Thibault.....	Josephine Faubert.....	Farmer.....	Hudson, Mass.....	Hudson.....
" 26	Roger.....	M	"	1	Edwin Pense.....	Catherine ———	".....	".....	".....
" 27	Maria Elnire.....	F	"	4	Noel Gauthier.....	Marie Dionne.....	Sign maker.....	Clarenceville, Ca.....	Francestown.....
" 27	— Mandigo.....	"	"	3	Elmer M. Mandigo.....	Ella F. Quigley.....	".....	U. S.....	U. S.....
" 27	Maria.....	"	"	2	John B. Chamberlain.....	Georgia Lawrence.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 28	John Edward.....	M	"	1	Antoine Couture.....	Alph'ne Archambault.....	Moulder.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 28	Eva Gratia.....	F	"	4	David Sullivan.....	Mary A. White.....	Grocer.....	Sciota, N. Y.....	Sciota, N. Y.....
" 30	— March.....	M	"	4	A. B. Collette.....	Delina Goyette.....	Teamster.....	Rosita, Mass.....	Rosita, Mass.....
July 2	Maurice.....	"	"	3	Barney Salver.....	Rebecca Shoopar.....	Lastier.....	Russia.....	Russia.....
" 3	Maria Louise.....	F	"	10	Joseph Bedard.....	Marie Paul.....	Mason.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 3	Felix.....	M	"	1	Amyr Champlain.....	Melissa ———	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 5	Frank C.....	"	"	1	Frank J. Walters.....	Sarah E. Ryan.....	Carpenter.....	Lynn, Mass.....	South Lee.....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.					
July 5	Thomas	M	L	1	Thomas Coradine....	Jennie E. Burkinshaw	Iron worker.	Glasgow.....	Pepperell, Mass....
" 5	— Ainsco.....	"	"	1	Joseph Ainsco.....	Anna Stainfield....	Machinist.....	Manchester, Eng....	Todmorden, Eng..
" 6	Marie Nettie.....	F	"	9	Louis Dubois.....	Marie Presse.....	Laborer.....	France.....	Canada.....
" 6	Mary Ellen.....	"	"	1	David Nash.....	Nellie M. Greene....	Moulder.....	Ireland.....	".....
" 7	Annie Elizabeth.	"	"	4	Patrick F. Clifford..	Hannah M. Shea....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 7	— Stevens	M	"	2	Aylmer L. Stevens..	Hannah J. Rose....	Brass moulder..	Peterboro.....	St. Albans, Vt....
" 7	Jos. Solvito.....	"	"	5	Amedee Lagasse....	Saroline Cote.....	Merchant.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 8	— McGuire.....	"	S	1	John B. McGuire....	Rosalie Pion.....	Laborer.....	Lowell, Mass.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
" 8	Amedee.....	M	L	..	Alphonse Hebert....	Alice Germain.....	Plumber.....	Canada.....	Burlington, Vt....
" 8	— Burrell.....	"	"	6	Ferdina Leveques..	Exorise Boucher....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 9	Anna Caroline...	F	"	14	Misael Morin.....	Emerise Desrocher..	Operative.....	".....	".....
" 9	Hector E. A.....	M	"	2	Win. A. Dutton.....	Grace M. Alexander.	Carpenter.....	Reading, Mass....	Brattleboro, Vt....
" 9	— Dutton.....	F	"	7	Pierre Bouchard....	Catherine Pinette..	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 11	Marie Leontine..	F	"	7	Joseph Dube.....	Leontine Leclair....	".....	".....	".....
" 11	Joseph E. E.....	M	"	3	Ephrem Thibodeau.	Lea Dufault.....	Operative.....	".....	".....
" 11	Joseph G. A.....	"	"	3	George Tremblay..	Louise Monette....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 11	— Webster.....	"	"	2	Solon W. Webster....	Hannah C. Patterson	St. R'y Emp....	Ipsburg, Vt....	Sanbornton.....
" 11	Irene Eleonard..	F	"	4	Joseph Courcis....	Marie Lessard.....	Mason.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 12	Leontine.....	"	"	..	Joseph Dube.....	Leontine Francoeur.	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 12	M. Virgine A.....	"	"	2	Guillaume Quintal.	Virginie Tiepanier..	".....	".....	".....
" 12	Paul Frederic...	M	"	5	Norbert Morcau....	Rosanna Cognac....	".....	Concord.....	Nashua.....
" 12	Edward.....	"	"	1	Dan'l P. Jordan....	Mary A. Murphy....	Supt.....	Manchester.....	".....
" 13	Annie May.....	F	"	2	Geo. M. Bresnahan..	Rose Bignall.....	Carpenter.....	Nashua.....	Canada.....
" 14	Marie G.....	"	"	4	Pierre Benoit.....	Evelina Brodeur....	Operative.....	Canada.....	Sciota, N. Y.....
" 14	Ovila.....	M	"	2	Philip Charon.....	Melina Brunelle....	Laborer.....	".....	Canada.....
" 14	Philippe.....	"	"	..	Philippe Jacques...	Maggie Larichalliere	".....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 14	Francis Henry..	"	"	6	Thomas Flinn.....	Mary McGlynn.....	Printer.....	Nashua.....	Merrimack.....
" 14	— Otis.....	F	"	5	Andrew M. Otis....	Etta Taylor.....	Plumber.....	Haverhill, Mass...	Cape Breton.....
" 14	Minnie.....	"	"	2	Geo. R. Thompson..	Sadie McLane.....	Car checker....	Nashua.....	Bradford, Eng....
" 15	— Andrews.....	M	"	1	Frank A. Andrews..	Matilda McVity....	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 16	Edmond E.....	"	"	5	Avila Marion.....	Elizabeth Bellerose.	Farmer.....	Hopkinton.....	Marlow.....
" 16	Pauline.....	F	"	1	Samuel Fitch.....	Gertie ———	Operative.....	Canada.....	Nashua.....
" 17	Marie O. I.....	"	"	5	Geo. Desmarais.....	Joséphine Jeannotte.	Operative.....	".....	".....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.		Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.						
July 17	— Bindrall....	F	L	1	James Bindrall....	Kate Muldoon....	Moulder.....	England.....	England.....	England.....
" 18	Bertha McDonald	"	"	13	David Spruce.....	Margaret Taylor....	Boiler maker....	Scotland.....	Scotland.....	Scotland.....
" 19	Elmer.....	M	"	5	Napoleon Beau....	Mary Jalpeau....	R. R. Employee..	N. Y.....	Moors, N. Y....	Moors, N. Y....
" 22	Jennie Agnes....	F	"	4	Wm. Keogh.....	Sarah Mullen.....	Stonemason.....	Dublin, Ire....	Milford.....	Milford.....
" 22	Mark M.....	M	"	3	Frederick Balch ..	Zenith.....	Mule spinner....	Lowell, Mass....	Tewksbury, Mass.	Tewksbury, Mass.
" 23	John Edward....	"	"	5	Patrick Tagarty....	Mary Discoli.....	Moulder.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 23	— Gilson.....	F	"	1	James W. Gilson....	Mary O. Clark.....	Bottler.....	Dunstable, Mass..	Clarenceville, Ca..	Clarenceville, Ca..
" 24	— Rollins.....	M	"	2	Irvin A. Rollins....	Minnie E. Shattuck..	Operative.....	Pelham.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....
" 25	Joseph.....	"	"	5	Patrick McCormack.	Mary Flury.....	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 25	Marie A. A.....	F	"	6	Francis X. Desmarais	Alexandrine Jeanotte	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 26	Adrien J.....	M	"	12	Francois Caron....	Aubeline Morin....	Carpenter.....	".....	".....	".....
" 26	Agnes Laura A..	F	"	7	James Ledoux.....	Emma ———	Barber.....	Vermont.....	".....	".....
" 26	— Brooks.....	M	"	6	Wm. Brooks.....	Hattie Baker.....	".....	New Hampshire..	".....	".....
" 27	Heald.....	F	"	1	C. A. Heald.....	G. L. Wallace.....	Cabinet maker....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....
" 27	Fern Pritchard....	"	"	1	George Heath.....	Cora Annis.....	Hardware dealer..	Bow.....	Tyngsboro, Mass..	Tyngsboro, Mass..
" 28	Jos. Henri E.....	M	"	4	Dosithe Lafontaine.	Emma Germain....	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 28	Agnes.....	F	"	2	Jos. Archambeault..	Emma Benoit.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....	".....
" 28	Clara Belle.....	"	"	4	John Winslow.....	Clara Malley.....	Shipper.....	Maine.....	".....	".....
" 28	Irving P.....	M	"	3	Thomas H. Evans....	Mehitable ———	Trav. salesman....	Chicago, Ill....	Gofstown.....	Gofstown.....
" 29	Blandie Irene....	F	"	11	Timothe Bonrouloit.	Victoria Lamontagne	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 29	— Belaire.....	M	"	4	Philippe Belaire....	Marie Rosignol....	Baker.....	".....	".....	".....
" 29	Grace Lillian....	F	"	2	Chas. H. Austin....	Amanda Smith.....	Mechanic.....	Manchester.....	Londonberry.....	Londonberry.....
" 30	Marie Palmyre....	"	"	2	Florinda Messier....	Palmyre Landry....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 30	— Hamilton....	"	"	2	Benj. C. Hamilton..	Hattie M. ———	Machinist.....	Maine.....	New Hampshire...	New Hampshire...
" 30	Daniel J.....	M	"	2	Jerry J. Sullivan....	Mary Sughrue.....	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 31	Paul Arthur.....	"	"	9	John Martin.....	Della Raymond....	".....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
Aug. 2	Nellie M.....	F	"	1	A. M. Menckee.....	Blanche D. Towne...	Com. Traveller... (clerk)	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Somerville, Mass..	Somerville, Mass..
" 2	Bernadette.....	"	"	1	Chas. H. Petit.....	Delvina Lucier....	".....	Canada.....	".....	".....
" 3	Solon.....	M	"	6	Reuben Clemons....	Liza Trow.....	Laborer.....	N. Y.....	".....	".....
" 3	— Flinn.....	F	"	2	John J. Flinn.....	Kate Donohue.....	Machinist.....	Medford, Mass..	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 3	M. Louise R.....	"	"	3	Onesime Ayotte....	Ovilia Mongeau....	Laborer.....	Canford.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 4	— McDermott....	M	"	3	Jos. E. McDermott..	Katie O'Brien.....	Furniture manf..	Nashua.....	No. Adams, Mass.	No. Adams, Mass.
" 4	Marie R. S.....	F	"	1	Zepherin Sirols....	Marie Guerette....	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 4	Jos. Alfred.....	M	"	6	Alfred Bastille....	Georgianna St. Pierre	Laborer.....	".....	".....	".....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn.					
			No. of Child, 1st.					Color.
Aug. 4	Ludith Selina.....	F	L	Alfred J. Sandborn..	Charlotte K. Castor..	Shoemaker	Sweden.	Sweden.
" 5	Margaret.....	"	"	Michael Hallisey....	Emma Fuller.....	Laborer.	Nashua.	Vermont.
" 5	Sarah J.....	"	3	Louis J. Brown.....	Elizabeth ———	Farmer.	Alton.	Bradford.
" 6	— Boncette.....	M	S	Simeon Doucette....	Delise Monty.....	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 8	Bessie May.....	F	L	Edwd. P. Huntington	Grace L. Flanders..	Machinist	Nashua.	Nashua.
" 8	Marie A. R.....	"	4	Jos. Lachance.....	Albina Genier.....	Operative.	Canada.	Canada.
" 8	Marie Rosit.....	"	"	Louis Landry.....	Celina Hemond.....	Laborer.	Mass.	"
" 8	Bessie.....	"	1	Henry Walker.....	Carrie Munroe.....	"	Vermont.	Mass.
" 9	— Frenette.....	M	3	Henry T. Frenette..	Sellie B. Wright....	Electric worker.	Nashua.	Nashua.
" 10	Annie Agnes.....	F	"	Luke Gleason.....	Annie Murphy.....	Operative.	Ireland.	"
" 11	Bernard.....	M	6	John Doherty.....	Ann Mulligan.....	Laborer.	"	"
" 11	— Allen.....	"	"	Edgar Allen.....	Alice M. Marshall..	"	Nashua.	"
" 11	Clara.....	F	4	Jean Nadeau.....	Clara Marquis.....	Mechanic.	Canada.	Hudson.
" 13	Joseph.....	M	1	Joseph Dube.....	Marie D. ———	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 15	— Turner.....	M	6	Geo. W. Turner.....	Emma Starks.....	"	"	"
" 15	Arthur F.....	"	2	Frank B. Dewey.....	Polly Keith.....	R. R. employee.	Saranac, N. Y.	Ellenburg, N. Y.
" 17	— Gagnon.....	"	"	Francois Gagnon....	Marie Martin.....	"	Mass.	Vermont.
" 17	Auguste.....	"	5	Auguste Gauthier... L	Arphena Guichard..	Shoemaker.	Canada.	Canada.
" 17	Philas.....	"	2	Alphonse Richard... F	Ladlie M. Sherman..	Loom-fixer.	"	"
" 17	Maud Hazel.....	"	6	Chas. A. Voter.....	Elvira ———	Merchant.	"	"
" 17	Frank.....	M	1	Henry J. Preston....	Lena Stevenson.....	Clerk.	Farmington, Me.	Northboro, Mass.
" 18	Everett.....	"	3	Herbert Bostwick... F	Mary Carr.....	"	Dunstable, Mass.	Hudson, N. Y.
" 18	James Jos.....	"	2	Euclide Paul.....	Marie Paradis.....	Machinist.	Ireland.	Ireland.
" 18	Armand.....	"	18	Toussaint L'homme..	Zoe Dube.....	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 19	Louis Philippe..	"	1	Arthur H. Tibbitts..	Etta M. Stanley.....	Operative.	"	"
" 19	— Tibbitts.....	F	1	Theophile Patenaude	Celina Gaudet.....	Printer.	Salem, Mass.	Canada.
" 21	Corade.....	M	10	Nicholas Bouley....	Extra Dulude.....	Operative.	Canada.	Canada.
" 21	Eva Oranie.....	F	"	Michael Hogan.....	Elvira E. Hallen....	Laborer.	"	"
" 23	Elizabeth.....	"	2	I. B. Desautels.....	Elise Fournier.....	Blacksmith.	Ireland.	Ireland.
" 24	Marie Elise.....	"	"	Jos. St. Pierre.....	Hermine Bonleau... F	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 25	Joseph.....	M	1	John H. Brown.....	Cath. F. McGovern..	Operative.	"	"
" 25	— Brown.....	M	2	Ludger Roussel.....	Delphine Champagne	Stencil tools.	E. Boston, Mass.	E. Boston, Mass.
" 25	Jos. Elzeur.....	F	L	Frank A. Hall.....	Mary A. Medivier... F	Baker.	Canada.	Canada.
" 25	Flossy May... ..	"	1				Salem, Mass.	"

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn.					
		No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.					
Aug. 26	M. Lumina.....	F	L	Napoleon Descoteau.....	Annie Doucette.....	Farmer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 26	— Morrell.....	M	"	Chas. H. Morrell.....	Harriet F. Reed.....	Traveller.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....
" 28	John C.....	"	"	Frank L. Sauborn.....	Ellen G. ———	Teamster.....	Pittsfield.....	Groton, Mass.....
" 29	Henry H.....	"	"	Wilbert Cameron.....	Charlotte Herbert.....	Milkman.....	Nashua.....	Londonderry.....
" 29	Marie.....	F	"	Luc Paradis.....	Marie Morel.....	Shoemaker.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 29	Margaret E.....	"	"	Geo. F. Sweeney.....	Margaret A. Cohen.....	Moulder.....	Nashua.....	Nashua.....
" 29	— Jeannotte.....	"	"	Jas. F. Jeannotte.....	Margaret Ward.....	Stonecutter.....	Swanton, Vt.....	Williston, Vt.....
" 30	George.....	M	"	Wm. McCarthy.....	Bridget Tracey.....	Moulder.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
Sept. 1	— Bertrand.....	F	"	Norbert Bertrand.....	Dinas Charron.....	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 1	— Holden.....	M	"	F. M. Holden.....	Celia L. Gardett.....	Excelsior.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 2	— Case.....	M	"	John Laforest.....	Etta Jackson.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Kittery, Me.....
" 3	John Francis.....	"	"	Austin Case.....	Ellen L. Garity.....	Machinist.....	Ireland.....	Nashua.....
" 3	Joseph A. F.....	"	"	John Hagerty.....	Celina J. Albert.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 3	— Patterson.....	F	"	James Patterson.....	Mary B. Jordan.....	Tailor.....	Ireland.....	Goysboro, N. S.....
" 4	John Thos.....	M	"	John Brophy.....	Mary O. Dwyer.....	Cook.....	Portland, Me.....	Ireland.....
" 4	Hannah.....	F	"	Prentiss Dobbins.....	Alma M. ———	Carpenter.....	Keene.....	Kingston.....
" 5	Alfred.....	M	"	Alfred Denis.....	Armenie Reeves.....	Clerk.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 5	Carrie.....	F	"	Timothy Reynolds.....	Jane ———	Engineer.....	Newburgh, N. Y.....	Fishkill, N. Y.....
" 6	— Decelles.....	M	"	Wm. J. Field.....	Kate E. Linehan.....	Grocer.....	Manchester.....	Nashua.....
" 6	— Jones.....	M	S	Gedeon Decelles.....	Elmire Lambert.....	Operative.....	Canada.....	"
" 7	— Frank.....	M	L	Wm. H. Jones.....	Gertrude E. Dudley.....	Operative.....	Lowell, Vt.....	Lebanon.....
" 7	M. Louise I.....	F	"	John F. Shea.....	Nellie McManus.....	Shoemaker.....	Nashua.....	Aurora, Ill.....
" 7	Albert Hector.....	M	"	Wm. Leazotte.....	Agnes Dionne.....	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 7	— Carson.....	"	"	Napoleon Benoit.....	Delina Bosse.....	Loom fixer.....	Manchester.....	"
" 7	— Ledoux.....	"	"	Edwin H. Carson.....	Lizzie F. Hall.....	R. R. Engineer.....	Sharon, Vt.....	Willton.....
" 8	Lizzie Agnes.....	F	S	Louis Ledoux.....	Georgiana Burel.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	N. Y.....
" 9	Marie A. A.....	M	L	J. W. Burns.....	Lizzie L. ———	R. R. Employee.....	Nashua.....	"
" 9	— Adams.....	M	"	Alfred Poulin.....	Farmelle Desmarais.....	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 13	Edward.....	"	"	Henry O. Adams.....	Mabel Naomi.....	Engineer.....	Champaign, Ill.....	Nashua.....
" 13	Rowell.....	"	"	Patrick O'Neill.....	Bessie Brennan.....	Operative.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 14	— Brown.....	"	"	L. H. Hill.....	N. Jones.....	Machinist.....	Amherst.....	Maine.....
" 14	Louis.....	"	"	Albion K. Brown.....	—	Cabinet maker.....	Dixfield, Me.....	Farmington, Me.....
" 14	—	"	"	Joseph Cadorette.....	Eulalie Felix.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn	No. of Children, 1st, &c.					
Sept. 15	Joseph	M	1	15	Narrisse Bourdeau.	Caroline Aubin.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 15	Wm. Johnston.	"	"	2	James F. Ivers.	Helen May.	Farmer.	Manchester.	Hooksett.
" 15	Alfred	"	"	10	Francois J. Duprat.	Rosanna Leduc.	Stonemason.	Canada.	Canada.
" 16	— Charpentier.	"	S	1	Prosper Charpentier.	Maria Blain.	Grocer.	"	"
" 17	Robert Wm.	F	1	2	Henry C. Freese.	Deidamia W. Trask.	Shoemaker.	Germany.	Deerfield, Mass.
" 17	Julia	"	1	3	John J. Jackson.	Helen Larance.	Operative.	Nashua.	Canada.
" 18	Adeline F.	"	"	2	Frank M. Chapman.	Mederise Lefebvre.	Engineer.	Newmarket.	Nashua.
" 19	Henri	M	"	7	Pierre Boncher.	Artherine Pinette.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 19	Maria Rose.	F	"	3	Alfred Paradis.	Arthemise Roussel.	Stonemason.	"	"
" 19	Maria A. L.	"	"	2	Amable Grandin.	Celine Sirois.	Operative.	"	"
" 19	Eva Agnes.	"	"	8	Caliste Brodeur.	Encheste Laclapelle.	Provision dealer.	"	"
" 19	Florence.	"	"	"	Frank A. Woodward.	Carrie S. Fellows.	"	New Hampshire.	New Hampshire.
" 19	Alice	"	"	1	Arthur C. Brown.	Ellie J. Dame.	Me chanic.	"	"
" 20	Alphonse Simon.	M	"	10	Geo. Boucher.	Felicite Bonenfant.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 20	Henri	"	"	2	Samuel Hobart.	Maria Burelle.	Clerk.	Nashua.	Fitchburg, Mass.
" 20	— Mitchell.	"	"	1	Everett Mitchell.	Mary Kennedy.	Operative.	Maine.	New Brunswick.
" 20	George Winthrop.	"	"	2	Geo. A. Underhill.	Helen Bell.	Physician.	Nashua.	Nashua.
" 21	Ios. Arthur.	"	"	10	Louis Gagnon.	Cesarie Gagnon.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 21	Mariae Blanche.	F	"	4	Henry Pleau.	Ida Jeannotte.	Barber.	Nashua.	N. Y.
" 22	Genevieve Melda.	"	"	6	John J. Flood.	Nellie Ricci.	Clerk.	Concord, Mass.	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
" 22	Eugenie	"	"	13	Jenn Gauthier.	Maria Belanger.	Laborer.	Canada.	Canada.
" 22	Maria Euphemie.	"	"	5	Chas. Charest.	Adele Gagnon.	"	"	"
" 22	M. Louise A.	"	"	1	Napoleon Landry.	Anaise Autil.	Laborer.	"	"
" 23	Marion A.	"	"	1	Ios. J. Quinn.	Bessie Mumford.	Clerk.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	W. Rutland, Vt.
" 23	Maria E.	"	"	2	Francois Desautels.	Emma St. Martin.	Operative.	Canada.	Canada.
" 23	John	M	"	7	Chas. Walters.	Emma Brien.	Laborer.	England.	England.
" 24	Honovine D.	F	"	3	Francois X. Mansen.	Exilda Dean.	Operative.	Canada.	Nashua.
" 25	Malvina Eva.	"	"	3	Alfred Courtemanche.	Ernestine Brien.	"	"	"
" 25	Joseph I.	M	"	2	Joseph Carron.	Adele Bonneau.	Laborer.	"	"
" 25	— Landry.	F	"	2	Ios. Perreault.	Maria Peltier.	Carpenter.	"	"
" 26	Maria Exina.	"	S	12	Thos. Landry.	M. Louise Morissette.	Grocer.	"	"
" 26	Winceslas	F	L	11	Ios. Bte. Dumaine.	Octave Burque.	Blacksmith.	"	"
" 27	Susan	"	"	1	Alexander Quimby.	Susan —.	Laborer.	Henniker.	Nashua.
" 27	Ios. Paul.	M	"	4	Remi Languerand.	Olymphe Leveques.	"	Canada.	Canada.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.					
Oct.	Jos. Adaird.....	M	L	1	Joseph Aprile.....	Rosanna Paquet.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	Jos. Albert.....	"	"	3	Thomas Nadeau.....	Georgianna Berube.....	Merchant.....	".....	".....
"	Alphonse.....	"	"	3	Joseph Bernier.....	Lucienne Tagne.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
"	Bernadette.....	F	"	2	Elzeard Dion.....	Elizabeth.....	Shoemaker.....	".....	".....
"	Obeline.....	"	"	8	Joseph Beaulieu.....	Celina Souce.....	Mason.....	".....	".....
"	M. Eva Endaxie.....	"	"	1	Geo. Richard.....	Leda Blanchette.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
"	Hester.....	"	"	3	Lester Morrill.....	Phaba.....	Brakeman.....	Manchester, Eng.....	Londonderry.....
"	— Marshall.....	M	"	1	David O. Marshall.....	Gertrude H. Smith.....	Teamster.....	Hudson.....	Haverhill, Mass.....
"	Emeline.....	F	"	8	Edmond Deschamps.....	Albina Olivier.....	Shoemaker.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	Jos. W. J.....	M	"	1	Napoleon Sirons.....	Delia Larue.....	Operative.....	".....	".....
"	Rene Ernest.....	"	"	6	Alphonse Poulin.....	Cordelia Beaudry.....	Contractor.....	".....	".....
"	Mary Ellen.....	F	"	2	Joseph Corbin.....	Victoria Beaulieu.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
"	Albert.....	M	"	11	Hermenegilde Lavoie.....	Adele Salvail.....	Merchant.....	".....	".....
"	Joseph.....	F	"	1	Alphonse Buteau.....	Philippine Carriere.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
"	Elizabeth.....	F	"	3	John J. Donahue.....	Bridgeet Brennan.....	Shoemaker.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
"	Harry Marten.....	M	"	1	Martin Anderson.....	Augusta.....	Shoe-lister.....	Sweden.....	Sweden.....
"	— Nadeau.....	"	"	5	Onesime Nadeau.....	Philomene.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	— Stevens.....	"	"	2	David P. Stevens.....	Nellie Knowles.....	Rail'd'g contractor.....	Nashua.....	Wilton, Me.....
"	Bertha.....	F	"	4	Olivier Jeannotte.....	Julie Dragon.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	— Harwood.....	"	"	4	Bert Harwood.....	Kate F. Merrill.....	Teamster.....	Lyndeboro'.....	Brookline.....
"	— Tuttle.....	M	"	2	Geo. W. Tuttle.....	Alice Cate.....	Clerk.....	Alestad.....	Allenstown.....
"	— Land.....	"	"	2	Willis S. Land.....	Persis A. Winslow.....	Machinist.....	Waver.....	Germany.....
"	George.....	"	"	3	Geo. A. Woodward.....	Catherine Cook.....	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Nashua.....
"	Adaird.....	"	"	10	Joseph Rollard.....	Marie Charette.....	Operative.....	Pepperell, Mass.....	".....
"	— Shattuck.....	"	"	5	Frank S. Shattuck.....	Mary Campbell.....	Engineer.....	Nashua.....	".....
"	Agnes C.....	F	"	2	James Hudine.....	Mary A. Reynolds.....	Shoe-cutter.....	Canada.....	".....
"	Henri.....	M	"	8	Joseph Lesage.....	Philomene Stale.....	Loom fixer.....	Manchester.....	".....
"	May Francis.....	F	"	4	Edward Field.....	Margaret E. Sullivan.....	Policeman.....	Francestown.....	Antrim.....
"	John Colby.....	M	"	1	James H. Rollins.....	Fanny Sargent.....	Farmer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	Alfred.....	"	"	3	Treffle Cote.....	Marie Venillery.....	Laborer.....	Salem, Mass.....	Nashua.....
"	— Peckham.....	F	"	1	Fred E. Peckham.....	Clara Thompson.....	Bank clerk.....	Russia.....	".....
"	Joseph.....	M	"	12	Simon Sharp.....	Jennie.....	Pedler.....	Coopersville, N. Y.....	St. Hyacinthe, Can.....
"	— Sharp.....	F	"	12	Simon Sharp.....	Valerie Trow.....	".....	".....	".....
"	Arthur.....	M	"	1	Oscar S. Chagrin.....	".....	".....	".....	".....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living at Birth.	No. of Child, ist. 2d, &c.					
Oct.	21 Louis Angeline..	F	L	4	Moise Hamel.....	Mary Vaillancourt..	Laborer.	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	22 Wilfred.....	M	"	5	Raphael Laporte....	Amanda Michaud....	Operative.	".....	".....
"	23 Alvir A.....	F	"	2	Alfred Desroches....	Marie Dube.....	".....	Spencer, Mass..	".....
"	23 Nellie Jo-ephine.	F	"	3	James Neville.....	Bridget Mulgreen....	Laborer	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
"	23 Marie Olivia.....	M	"	6	Louis Gagnon.....	Adele Bernier.....	"	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	24 Henri.....	F	"	3	Dieudonne Rioux....	Amanda Ouellet....	"	".....	".....
"	26 Marie Louise....	F	"	"	Thomas Gouette.....	Julie Galipeau.....	"	".....	".....
"	27 Charles E.....	M	"	2	Fred A. Lougee.....	Varrilla Bourke.....	Farmer	".....	".....
"	28 ——— Jackson....	M	"	"	John M. Jackson.....	Maggie A. Anthony..	Farmer	Bradford.....	Mass.....
"	29 Zoe Juliette.....	F	"	5	Pierre Lessard.....	Julie Bienvenue.....	Operative.	Hamden, Me....	Kittery.....
"	30 Mary Anne.....	"	"	6	Joseph Girouard....	Mary Couture.....	Shoemaker	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	30 Olive A.....	"	"	4	Harmonse Lareve....	Albina Dube.....	Quarryman...	Hudsonville, Mass.	".....
"	30 Rose Emma.....	"	"	2	Charles Landry.....	Emilia Bouchard....	Operative.	St. Albans, Vt..	St. Albans, Vt..
"	30 Abna.....	"	"	1	Christogue Carou....	Maria Larouche....	Laborer	Nashua.....	Canada.....
"	31 Jos. Wilfred.....	M	"	4	Joseph A. Morissette	Dorilda Apile.....	"	Canada.....	".....
Nov.	1 Toussaint.....	"	"	3	Arthur Ricard.....	Rosilda Lagace.....	Clerk	".....	".....
"	1 Philippe Toussn't	"	"	7	Victor Larive.....	Louise Lesieur.....	Confectioner...	".....	".....
"	2 Mary Margaret....	F	"	6	Wm. Sweeney.....	Bridget Constadine..	Shoemaker	".....	".....
"	3 ——— Eaton.....	M	"	2	W. G. Eaton.....	Arvilla.....	Machineist	Norwalk, Conn.	Ireland.....
"	3 Frank.....	"	"	3	John H. Shea.....	Mary Halpine.....	Overseer in mill.	Nashua, Mass..	New York.....
"	4 Emile.....	"	"	2	Joseph Soucy.....	Sophie Antill.....	Shoe cutter.	Roston, Mass..	Millford.....
"	4 Edvert Lane.....	"	"	1	James Shed.....	Rose Smith.....	Laborer	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	5 ——— Dragon.....	F	"	3	Gilbert Dragon.....	Louisa Nichols.....	Machineist	Nashua.....	Ireland.....
"	5 Mary.....	"	"	2	John Winn.....	Celia Degnan.....	Marketman.	Champlain, N. Y.	Sand Lake, N. Y.
"	6 Abraham.....	M	"	2	Louis Elpert.....	Lea ———.....	Shoemaker.	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
"	6 Elbel May.....	"	"	11	Edwin F. Seeley....	Mary L. Winters....	Pedler.....	Russia.....	Russia.....
"	8 Marie C.....	F	"	"	Henri Maillet.....	Victoria Malhot.....	Mark-tman.	Glens Falls, N. Y.	Manchester.....
"	8 Elizabeth.....	"	"	2	W. E. Peltier.....	Elizabeth St. Michel.	Operative.	Malone, N. Y..	Malone, N. Y..
"	8 Clara Lydia.....	"	"	10	Alfred Gellins.....	Clara Jackson.....	Plumber.	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	9 ——— Flint.....	"	"	2	Harry D. Flint.....	Carrie W. Fay.....	Laborer.	".....	".....
"	9 ——— Goyette.....	"	S	"	John Goyette.....	Nancy Cardin.....	Brakeman	Manchester.....	Waltham, Mass..
"	9 George E.....	M	L	13	Geo. E. Wells.....	Mary A. Cornell.....	Card shop emp..	Ireland.....	Canada.....
"	10 Ernest.....	M	"	"	Ferdinand Bellarnee	Sophie Martin.....	Mary A. Cornell..	Ireland.....	N. H.....
"	10 Alfred.....	M	"	4	"	"	Laborer	Canada.....	Canada.....
"	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.					
Nov. 12	Lora.....	F	L	3	W Alfred M. Jeannotte.	Rebecca Hall.....	Laborer.....	New Hampshire.....	New Hampshire.....
" 13	Paul Edmund.....	M	"	4	Dustin E. Lucier.....	Mary Sullivan.....	Blancher.....	Nashua.....	Lawrence, Mass.....
" 14	Joseph.....	"	"	"	J. B. Basil.....	Artemise Ratte.....	Confectioner.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 15	—Hamel.....	"	S	"	Edward Clark.....	Lizzie Briton.....	Marble-worker.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 16	Helen Jane.....	F	L	7	J. B. Hamel.....	Katie W. O'Reilly.....	Clerk.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 17	—Cardin.....	M	S	1	Arthur S. Baker.....	Annie H. Bills.....	Barber.....	Durham.....	Stoddard.....
" 18	Wm. Alexander.....	"	L	6	Pierre Cardin.....	Anna Lereau.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 19	Leona M.....	F	"	14	David Spence.....	Margaret Taylor.....	Boiler maker.....	Glasgow, Scotland.....	Glasgow, Scotland.....
" 20	Florida.....	"	"	4	Walter A. Baker.....	L. Grace Page.....	Shoemaker.....	Lowell, Mass.....	New Hampshire.....
" 21	—Hills.....	"	"	2	Noe Laporte.....	Noeuee Bibeau.....	Shoemaker.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 22	Henry.....	M	"	6	Calvin W. Hills.....	Maud Degroff.....	Laborer.....	Hudson.....	U. S.....
" 23	Louis.....	"	"	3	Patrick Kynn.....	Maggie Kaveny.....	Iron-worker.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 24	—Dutton.....	"	"	"	Louis Charretier.....	Celule Dufour.....	Shoemaker.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 25	Lena.....	F	"	1	George Dutton.....	Agnes Lavallee.....	Clerk.....	N. Y.....	Canada.....
" 26	—Houle.....	M	S	1	Pierre Boudreau.....	Regina Nounand.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Nashua.....
" 27	Caleb H.....	"	L	2	George S. Morse.....	Etta O. Perley.....	Laborer.....	Lowell, Mass.....	Ireland.....
" 28	Hannah Agnes.....	F	"	4	Cornelius Bradley.....	Annie Hughes.....	Blacksmith.....	Canada.....	St. Albans, Vt.....
" 29	Arthur W. R.....	M	"	11	Alphonse Dionne.....	Delia Barth.....	Mason.....	".....	Canada.....
" 30	Marie Leonard.....	F	"	1	Desire Jette.....	Elizabeth Farland.....	Jeweller.....	Medford, Mass.....	Cambridge, Mass.....
" 31	—M.....	"	"	5	W. E. P. Baker.....	Abby M. ———.....	Operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 32	Joseph.....	M	"	8	Elise Landry.....	Vitaline Laperise.....	Stone-cutter.....	Ireland.....	Worcester, Mass.....
" 33	—Louis.....	"	"	"	Felesphole Levesques.....	Georgiana Terrault.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Lewiston, Me.....
" 34	Thos. Henry.....	"	"	"	John McVeigh.....	Kate J. Kelley.....	".....	".....	".....
" 35	Marie Sara.....	F	"	1	Joseph Paradis.....	Lea St. Jean.....	".....	".....	".....
" 36	Fred.....	M	"	1	Odin Valle.....	Angeline Cote.....	Shoemaker.....	".....	".....
" 37	Marie Angelina.....	F	"	2	Adelard Messier.....	Georgina Dumais.....	Laborer.....	".....	".....
" 38	Marie Emma.....	"	"	9	Jos. Ouellette.....	Zoe Sirois.....	".....	".....	".....
" 39	Thomas.....	M	"	13	F. Ivi Beaulieu.....	Marie Ouellette.....	".....	".....	".....
" 40	Anne Alvina.....	F	"	3	Belome Caron.....	Marie Belanger.....	".....	".....	".....
" 41	Harry Louis.....	M	"	3	Patrick Pettipiece.....	Henri Lessard.....	Shoemaker.....	".....	".....
" 42	Melina Adeline.....	F	"	9	Joseph Bonenfant.....	Lea Gaudette.....	Operative.....	".....	".....
" 43	Marie B.....	M	"	5	John K. Chase.....	Gertrude Vallanount.....	Laborer.....	Piermont.....	Manchester.....

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA. N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.					
Nov. 30	Joseph	M	L	12	Eusebe Bonneau.....	Desanges Chamberl'd	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Dec. 1	Marie Aurelie.....	F	"	"	Alphonse Dion.....	Helene Olivier.....	Clerk	"	"
" 1	Fritz Malcolm.....	M	"	"	Herbert F. Webster.....	Lizzie Howe.....	Supt. St. Railway	Nashua	"
" 2	Marie	F	"	"	James Smarden.....	Regina Brette.....	Shoemaker	Canada	"
" 2	Virginia.....	"	"	"	Francis Charron.....	Delia Benoit.....	Loom-fixer	"	"
" 2	Marie Ida.....	"	"	"	Desire Fortin.....	Anna Masse.....	Laborer	"	"
" 2	Daniel J.....	M	"	"	Daniel J. Sullivan.....	Hannorah Shea.....	Moulder	Ireland	"
" 2	Frank H.....	"	"	"	Edwin S. Secord.....	Maggie J. Irvine.....	Reporter	N. B.	N. S.
" 2	Chester A.....	"	"	"	Fred K. Priest.....	Mary A. Costello.....	Physician	Nashua	N. Y.
" 3	William R.....	"	"	"	James Hapgood.....	Mary Whittemore.....	Mechanic	England	Litchfield
" 3	William Jos.....	"	"	"	Wm. Schofield.....	Mary Greenwood.....	Engineer	Franklin, Vt.	Mansonville, P. Q.
" 3	Ruth.....	F	"	"	Charles Baby.....	Amanda Levesques.....	Laborer	N. Y.	Canada
" 4	Ludger	M	"	"	Elizard Sirois.....	Marguerite Mesnier.....	"	Canada	"
" 5	— Smith.....	"	"	"	Frank Smith.....	Mary Carey.....	Sash-maker	Nashua	Ireland
" 5	Louise N.....	F	"	"	Henry Colburn.....	Annie McKay.....	Trav. salesman	Boston, Mass.	Concord
" 6	Jos. Hector.....	M	"	"	Ovide Morin.....	Eloise Deschene.....	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 6	Madeleine	F	"	"	Henry A. Cutler.....	Katherine M. Greeley	Lawyer	New Hampshire	Nashua
" 7	Francis.....	M	"	"	Francis Langlois.....	Virginie Nadeau.....	Clerk	Granby, P. Q.	Moors, N. Y.
" 8	Robert N.....	F	"	"	Walter C. French.....	Jennie T. Huston.....	Laborer	Fitchburg, Mass.	Nashua
" 9	Jos. A. R.....	M	"	"	Jos. Ouellette.....	Marie Leclair.....	Operative	"	"
" 10	— Hammond.....	F	"	"	Chas. B. Hammond.....	Mary L. Tracy.....	Physician	Nashua	"
" 12	Alice	"	"	"	Achile Gamache.....	Alice Ouellette.....	Laborer	Canada	"
" 12	Theophilus.....	M	"	"	Henry Jolin.....	Tatada ———	"	"	"
" 12	— Moiseau.....	F	—	"	Ferdinand Moiseau.....	Adelle Landry.....	Blacksmith	Nashua	Nashua
" 12	Aleda R.....	"	"	"	Clarence E. Goodsp'd	Addie M. Warren.....	Engineer	Vermont	Malone, N. Y.
" 14	Anclon	"	"	"	Wm. Paquette.....	Delphine Nadeau.....	Laborer	N. Y.	Ireland
" 15	John Francis.....	M	"	"	Thos. Sellars.....	Mary Meney.....	Brakeman	Ireland	"
" 15	Thomas.....	"	"	"	Thos. McLaughlin.....	Winifred Murray.....	Policeman	Canada	Canada
" 16	Pierre.....	"	"	"	Sirias Sirois.....	Antonia Deschenes.....	Laborer	Canada	Ireland
" 16	Mary Ellen.....	F	"	"	Arthur J. Doyle.....	Mary Mitchell.....	Teamster	Ireland	Canada
" 16	Marie Phedora.....	"	"	"	Alarie Dupont.....	Pamela Belanger.....	Laborer	Canada	"
" 16	M. Ernestine	"	"	"	Joseph Jean.....	Denoide Reivniack.....	"	"	"
" 17	Wilhis A.....	M	"	"	Wilber O'higny.....	Rose Goyet.....	Operative	Chazy, N. Y.	Chazy, N. Y.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.				Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male or Female	Living at birth	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Color.					
Dec. 17	Jos. Cornelius.....	M	L	7	W	John J. Sullivan.....	Alsie Fallon.....	Clerk.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
" 18	— Magoon.....	F	"	2	"	Wm. Magoon.....	Sadie B. Wilson.....	Farmer.....	Canada.....	Cleveland, O.....
" 19	— Lefebvre.....	M	"	1	"	Simcon Lefebvre.....	Belle Bailey.....	Brakeman.....	Island Pond, Vt....	Plattsburg, N. Y....
" 19	Jean Baptiste.....	"	"	6	"	Arthur Triboutot.....	Celina Morelle.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 19	Herbert Alfred.....	"	"	2	"	Mason T. Bailey.....	Emma J. Parker.....	".....	Rosciwren.....	Chazy, N. Y.....
" 20	Christopher D.....	"	"	1	"	Dan'l McLaughlin.....	Minnie Whalen.....	Watchman.....	Ireland.....	".....
" 20	John Humphrey.....	"	"	2	"	John P. White.....	Catherine Shea.....	Hostler.....	".....	".....
" 23	Napoleon Noel.....	"	"	—	"	John Lessard.....	Philomene Gaudette.	Restaurantkeeper	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 23	Paul S.....	"	"	3	"	B. L. Ward.....	Ida M. Smith.....	Salesman.....	N. H.....	Maine.....
" 24	Louise Alvina.....	F	"	3	"	Charles Paradis.....	Elmire Snuur.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 25	Narcisse.....	M	"	1	"	Narcisse Gendron.....	Rose D. Belanger.....	".....	Ireland.....	".....
" 26	Thos. Stevens.....	"	"	7	"	John Birchall.....	Mary O'Brien.....	".....	England.....	England.....
" 26	Albert.....	"	"	—	"	John Lesage.....	Rose Hood.....	Operative.....	Ellenpond, Vt....	Presentation, P.Q....
" 27	Claudia.....	F	"	6	"	Dolphus Ricard.....	Georgina Peltier.....	".....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 28	Jos. Albert.....	M	"	8	"	Ephrene Guilman.....	Celina Langelier.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Biddeford, Me.....
" 28	Edw'd Augustus.....	"	"	1	"	John W. Gray.....	Bridget Michael.....	Moulder.....	Ireland.....	".....
" 29	David A.....	"	"	1	"	Albany Deschesne.....	Delvina Jean.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 29	Augustus G.....	"	"	8	"	Christopher Maynor.....	Lucy Brouillette.....	Farmer.....	N. Y.....	N. Y.....
" 30	Mary Ellen.....	F	"	3	"	Joseph Clegg.....	Marguerite Chaze.....	Laborer.....	England.....	Canada.....
" 31	Jos. Omer.....	M	"	4	"	Alfred Guilman.....	Regina Desmarais.....	".....	Canada.....	Nashua.....

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1892.

23

Date 1892.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar- ried.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
1891	Nashua.....	John Descheneau.....	Nashua.....	35	W	.....	Canada.....	John.....	2	G. W. Grover, Clergyman.
Oct. 31	"	Delphine Prough.....	"	21	"	.....	"	.....	1	"
Nov. 10	"	Charles L. Avery.....	Londonderry 30	29	"	Farmer.....	Londonderry.....	John.....	1	"
"	"	Lora H. Annis.....	"	29	"	.....	"	George W.....	1	"
" 17	"	Eldorus D. Fairbanks.....	Charlestown. 31	29	"	.....	Charlestown.....	Leonard.....	1	"
"	"	Nellie Stratton.....	Nashua.....	23	"	Chair maker.....	Rutland, Vt.....	Myron.....	2	"
Dec. 5	"	John Kelly, Jr.....	Princeton M's 30	25	"	.....	Princeton, Mass.....	John.....	1	"
"	"	Julia Morrill.....	"	25	"	.....	Leominster, ".....	John Lewis.....	2	"
" 12	"	John K. Shipley.....	Amherst.....	59	"	Farmer.....	Nashua.....	John K.....	3	"
"	"	Julia A. Shirley.....	"	48	"	.....	Amherst.....	Isaac Chickering, Jr.....	2	"
"	"	Edward Clark.....	Nashua.....	21	"	.....	Ireland.....	William.....	1	Wm. H. Moreland, Clergyman.
1892	"	Lizzie Borton.....	"	26	"	.....	"	Joseph.....	1	"
Jan. 5	"	Wm. N. Hastings.....	"	61	"	.....	Boston, Mass.....	John.....	1	"
" 7	"	Elvira D. French.....	"	43	"	.....	"	John.....	2	C. W. Rowley, Clergyman.
"	"	Narcisse Gendron.....	"	19	"	.....	Belgrade, Me.....	John.....	2	"
" 11	"	Mary Belanger.....	"	20	"	.....	Canada.....	Octave.....	1	"
"	"	Joseph Bourgoin.....	"	23	"	.....	"	Joseph.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 11	"	Mary St. Pierre.....	"	22	"	.....	"	Lindor.....	1	"
"	"	Oudonot Ross.....	"	21	"	.....	"	Dominique.....	1	"
" 12	"	Amanda Michaud.....	"	21	"	Loom fixer.....	"	Baptiste.....	1	"
"	"	Trefle Aprie.....	"	22	"	.....	"	Louis.....	1	"
" 18	"	Aimee Dufour.....	"	19	"	.....	"	Joseph.....	1	"
"	"	Aurele Peltier.....	"	25	"	.....	"	Matthias.....	1	"
" 25	"	Adeline Classe.....	"	22	"	.....	"	Louis.....	1	"
"	"	Alfred Morin.....	"	25	"	Steel worker.....	"	Perlicut.....	1	"
"	"	Malvina Levesque.....	"	24	"	.....	"	— Aprie.....	1	"
" 14	"	Hiram E. Bell.....	Canada.....	23	"	Photographer.....	"	Alexandre.....	2	C. W. Rowley, Clergyman.
"	"	Ida M. Duplisse.....	Marlboro, M's 19	19	"	.....	Marlboro.....	Raphael.....	1	"
" 25	"	Anson H. Merritt.....	Nashua.....	24	"	Pattern maker.....	Troy, Vt.....	Wm. J.....	1	"
"	"	Eva M. Heard.....	Manchester.....	23	"	.....	New York city.....	Augustus.....	1	"
" 26	"	Cyrus S. Bailey.....	Nashua.....	40	"	Letter carrier.....	Warner.....	Elbridge.....	3	"
"	"	Rose Miller.....	"	45	"	.....	Asable, N. Y.....	Louis Provost.....	2	"
"	"	Frank A. Noble.....	"	23	"	.....	Lawrence, Mass.....	George H.....	1	Franklin Hutchinson, cler.
" 28	Framing- ham, Mass.	Elta N. Barnaby.....	"	23	"	.....	Nova Scotia.....	William H.....	1	Framingham, Mass.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Jan. 5	Nashua....	James Steele.....	Nashua.....	51	W	Trader.....	Antrim.....	James.....	2 H. B. Smith, Clergyman.
" 12	"	Adeline S. Estey.....	"	37	"	"	Nashua.....	Isaac Fitts.....	2 " "
"	"	Geo. B. McQuesten....	"	33	"	"	"	Joseph B.....	1 " "
" 13	"	Mabel J. Fiske.....	"	22	"	"	"	Daniel W.....	1 E. E. Buckle, Priest.
"	"	William J. Field.....	"	35	"	Grocer.....	Manchester.....	John.....	1 " "
" 26	"	Katherine E. Linehan..	"	23	"	Car driver.....	Nashua.....	John.....	1 G. W. Grover, Clergyman.
"	"	Herbert D. Millett....	"	32	"	"	Wilton.....	Daniel.....	2 " "
"	"	Alice M. Cartwright...	"	32	"	"	Exeter.....	Jeremiah.....	2 " "
" 27	"	Geo. W. Snadden.....	Manchester..	22	"	"	Canada.....	George.....	1 H. B. Smith, Clergyman.
"	"	Anna F. Walsh.....	Nashua.....	26	"	Physician.....	Manchester.....	William.....	1 " "
" 29	"	Hosca B. Burnham....	Manchester..	62	"	"	Auburn.....	Miles.....	1 " "
Feb. 1	"	Lilla D. True.....	"	37	"	Last.....	Nashua.....	Anson H. Hartshorn	2 E. E. Buckle, Priest.
"	"	Philip Langerin.....	Nashua.....	27	"	"	Claremont.....	Louis.....	1 " "
" 1	"	Rose Cullen.....	"	21	"	"	Ireland.....	Patrick.....	1 " "
" 1	"	Napoleon Sirols.....	"	23	"	"	Canada.....	Zepherin.....	1 J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 2	"	Della Larue.....	"	23	"	Cooper.....	"	William.....	1 " "
" 2	"	Tyre P. Kimball.....	"	41	"	"	Amherst.....	Frank.....	3 Chas. McGregor, Jus. of the Peace.
" 3	"	Minnie E. Dougall....	Charl's'n, M's	21	"	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	"	1 J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 3	"	Ephreme Theriault....	Nashua.....	24	"	"	Canada.....	Prudent.....	1 " "
" 3	"	Rosa Therien.....	"	22	"	"	"	Octave.....	1 H. A. Lessard, Priest.
" 3	"	Hector Leblanc.....	"	22	"	"	"	Edward.....	1 " "
" 3	"	Rosanna Landry.....	"	20	"	"	"	Edmond.....	1 " "
" 3	"	David Manseau.....	"	19	"	Box maker.....	"	Oliver.....	1 " "
" 4	"	Delia Paquin.....	"	17	"	"	"	Felix.....	1 " "
" 4	"	Alexander Thompson..	Priskeny N.Y	33	"	Loom fixer.....	Scotland.....	Alexander.....	1 Cyrus Richardson, Clergyman.
" 4	"	Kate Hodges.....	"	31	"	"	Kentucky.....	Alphonse Felch...	2 " "
" 4	"	John H. Ford.....	Dunstable M's	21	"	"	Dunstable.....	J. C.....	1 C. J. Hamblett, Jus. of the Peace.
" 6	"	Nellie M. Searies.....	"	19	"	Jobber.....	"	"	1 Cyrus Richardson, Clergyman.
" 6	"	Robert Wray, Jr.....	Nashua.....	24	"	"	Moors, N. Y.....	Peter.....	1 " "
" 6	"	Laura Matott.....	"	21	"	Laborer.....	Chazy, N. Y.....	Rober.....	2 H. A. Lessard, Priest.
" 6	"	Odile Vallee.....	"	27	"	"	Canada.....	Alexis.....	1 " "
" 8	"	Angeline Cote.....	"	28	"	"	"	Ambose.....	1 " "
" 8	"	Elzear Michaud.....	"	21	"	"	"	George.....	1 J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 8	"	Philomene Bernbe... ..	"	16	"	"	"	Francois.....	1 " "

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Aged in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Married	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Feb. 8	Nashua....	Hermenegilde Frazer	Nashua.....	21	W	.....	Canada.....	Andre.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 9	"	Anna Berube.....	"	20	"	.....	"	Francois.....	1	"
" 9	"	George E. Savory....	Boston, Mass.....	47	"	Clerk.....	Haverhill, Mass.....	Richard.....	2	H. B. Smith, Clergyman.
" 9	"	Helen E. Pease.....	Nashua.....	22	"	Laster.....	Boston, Mass.....	Henry T.....	1	"
" 15	"	Joseph Caron.....	"	21	"	.....	Canada.....	Israel.....	1	A. S. Eaton,
" 15	"	Georgie Terrien.....	"	19	"	.....	"	Hector.....	1	Justice of the Peace.
" 15	"	August Phaneuf.....	"	20	"	.....	"	August.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 15	"	Adeline Avar.....	"	19	"	.....	"	Theophile.....	1	"
" 15	"	George Gendron.....	"	22	"	.....	Troy, N. Y.....	Peter A.....	1	"
" 20	"	Delia Avar.....	"	21	"	.....	Vermont.....	Theophile.....	1	"
" 20	"	Frank M. Emery.....	"	21	"	.....	Washington.....	Marcellus F.....	1	G. W. Grover, Clergyman.
" 21	"	Mary F. Dow.....	"	10	"	.....	Nashua.....	George.....	1	"
" 21	"	Thomas H. Lund.....	"	42	"	.....	Worcester, Mass.....	Ebenzer.....	2	C. W. Rowley, Clergyman.
" 22	Nashua....	Estella M. Hastings.	Ayer le, Ms.	21	"	.....	Waitsfield, Vt.....	Edgar A.....	1	"
" 22	"	Telesphore Dufour..	Nashua.....	20	"	.....	Canada.....	Adolphe.....	1	Paul Datin, Priest.
" 22	"	Marie Sirois.....	"	18	"	.....	"	Louis.....	1	"
" 22	"	Adelle Dubrenille..	"	21	"	Laborer.....	"	Olivier.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 22	"	Joseph Burrelle.....	"	22	"	.....	"	Francois.....	1	"
" 23	"	Allice Germain.....	"	21	"	.....	Nashua.....	Joseph.....	1	C. J. Hamblett,
" 23	"	Patrick Keenan.....	"	22	"	.....	N. Y.....	.....	1	Justice of the Peace.
" 23	"	Nora Harrigan.....	"	24	"	.....	Ireland.....	Patrick.....	1	E. M. Bowman,
" 23	"	Walter H. Young.....	"	25	"	.....	"	James.....	1	Justice of the Peace.
" 24	"	Ruby A. Gray.....	"	35	"	.....	Methuen, Mass.....	James, H.....	1	H. B. Smith, Clergyman.
" 24	"	Orrin D. Streeter....	"	23	"	Wood-turner.....	Nashua.....	Irving.....	1	"
" 24	"	Lizzie Piplar.....	"	31	"	.....	Fitzwilliam.....	Edwin.....	1	"
" 24	"	Wm. R. McGregor..	"	30	"	.....	Nashua.....	James H.....	1	"
" 24	"	Martha E. Watts.....	"	21	"	.....	Londonberry.....	David.....	1	C. W. Rowley, Clergyman.
" 24	"	Chas. E. Rigney.....	"	21	"	.....	"	.....	2	E. E. Buckle, Priest.
" 28	Derry Depot	Dora J. Healey.....	"	33	"	.....	Molone, N. Y.....	John D.....	1	"
" 28	"	Fred G. Hook.....	"	32	"	.....	Boston, Mass.....	John.....	1	"
" 29	Nashua....	Lizzie A. McKennan	Chester.....	24	"	.....	Brentwood.....	Wilson G.....	1	C. W. Taylor, Clergyman,
" 29	"	Albert Boyer.....	Nashua.....	20	"	Box-maker.....	Salem, Mass.....	Thomas.....	1	Derry, N. H.
" 29	"	Helene Couture.....	"	18	"	.....	N. Y.....	Thomas.....	1	H. A. Lassard, Priest.
" 29	"	"	"	18	"	.....	Canada.....	Louis.....	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Feb. 20	Nashua....	Jos. B. Barnham, Jr.	Malden, Mass.	21	W	Laundry work..	Portsmouth....	Jos. B.....	1	H. B. Smith, Clergyman.
"	"	Carrie H. Wilson....	"	20	"	"	England.....	Edward H.....	1	"
"	"	Joseph Belanger....	Nashua.....	21	"	"	Canada.....	Francois.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
"	"	Alice Ouellette.....	"	23	"	"	"	Joseph.....	1	"
"	"	Desire Fortin.....	"	21	"	"	"	Desire.....	1	"
Mar. 1	Manchester	Anne Masse.....	"	19	"	"	"	Noel.....	1	"
"	"	Frank J. Mara.....	"	30	"	Shoemaker....	Amoskeng Vile..	Michael.....	1	Denis M. Bradley, Bishop.
"	"	Mary Stewart.....	"	20	"	"	Scotland.....	George.....	1	Manchester.
"	"	Asaie Paulin.....	"	33	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Louis.....	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
"	"	Helene Panneton....	"	17	"	"	"	Ensebe.....	1	"
"	"	Richard Codaire....	Manchester...	27	"	Clerk.....	"	Amable.....	1	E. E. Buckle, Priest.....
"	"	Gertrude E. Roboe...	Nashua.....	18	"	Fisherman....	Lowell, Mass....	Webster Morse...	2	"
"	"	James Sheehan.....	Haverhill N's	33	"	"	Haverhill.....	Daniel.....	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
"	"	Mary Hayes.....	"	35	"	"	Brunswick, Me..	John.....	2	"
"	"	George Weston.....	Lowell, Mass	58	"	"	Norridgew'ck Me	George B.....	2	E. M. Bowman,
"	"	Martha J. Weston....	"	54	"	"	Skowhegan, Me.	Alvin Weston....	2	Justice of the Peace.
"	"	Alec Poney.....	Nashua.....	32	"	Laborer.....	Spencer, Mass..	Louis.....	2	G. W. Grover, Clergyman.
"	"	Rosa Gravelle.....	"	32	"	"	Canada.....	"	1	"
"	"	Martin Anderson....	"	25	"	Shoemaker....	Sweden.....	Ihalane.....	1	J. P. Westerberg, Clergy.,
"	"	Augusta Hellen.....	"	22	"	"	"	"	1	Manchester.
"	"	Walter P. Wilson....	"	24	"	Engineer.....	Greenfield.....	Louis P.....	1	W. H. Eaton, Clergyman.
"	"	Delia Clark.....	"	37	"	"	N. Y.....	Stephen Wiley....	3	"
"	"	Joseph A. Paquin....	"	19	"	Laborer.....	Lawrence, Mass.	Alexandre.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
"	"	Eleanor Vallancourt.	"	17	"	"	Vermont.....	Firmain.....	1	"
"	"	Clarence E. Fletcher.	"	21	"	Shoemaker....	Claremont.....	Thomas.....	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
"	"	Alice M. Hill.....	"	18	"	"	Millford.....	Alonzo.....	1	"
"	"	Harvard, M's 46	"	46	"	"	Standish, Me..	Abner C.....	2	E. M. Bowman,
"	"	Ayer, Mass. 36	"	36	"	Farmer.....	Marthboro, Mass.	James A. Trull...	2	Justice of the Peace.
"	"	Nashua.....	"	29	"	Salesman....	Nova Scotia....	Isaac B.....	2	H. B. Smith, Clergyman.
"	"	"	"	25	"	"	Buxton, Me.....	Elisha A.....	2	"
"	"	Chas. F. Berry.....	"	44	"	Laborer.....	Merrimack.....	Frank E.....	3	C. J. Hamblett,
"	"	Lilla F. Woodman....	"	38	"	"	Greenville.....	Martin L. Blood..	3	Justice of the Peace.
"	"	Chas. H. Pond.....	"	35	"	"	Richmond, Va..	John.....	3	E. M. Bowman,
"	"	Mary N. Robinson...	Portland, Me. 35	35	"	Brakeman....	Vermont.....	John.....	1	Justice of the Peace.
"	"	George Watson.....	Nashua.....	29	"	"	"	"	1	"
"	"	Lydia Phillips.....	"	29	"	"	"	"	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar- ried.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Apr. 3	Nashua	Andrew H. Page Eddie M. Marshall.	Nashua	37	W	Ma. chanic	Redford, N. Y.	John E.	1	Wm. H. Moreland, Clergyman.
" 6	"	Uriah J. Hedrick. Jeannette Mannel.	"	21	"	Cigar maker.	Pa.	Henry	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
" 8	"	Edward A. Bartlett. Alma L. Stevens.	Worcester	20	"	"	N. B.	Charles	1	Wm. H. Moreland,
" 9	Litchfield	Geo. F. Butterfield. Katie A. Ferris.	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	Clergyman.
" 13	Nashua	Wm. G. Barker. Mary E. Seales.	Nashua	30	"	R. R. emp.	Litchfield.	Rufus	1	John P. Newell, Clergyman, Litchfield.
" 16	"	Chas. W. Cady. Josephine Roudhard.	"	20	"	Horsecar driver	England.	Chas. W.	2	O. J. White, Clergyman.
" 20	"	Perkins S. Willey. May Corey.	"	21	"	Baker.	Nashua.	Benjamin.	1	"
" 25	"	Joseph Hervey. Euphémie Barche.	Providence.	22	"	"	Nova Scotia.	Jacob	1	"
" 27	"	Thomas F. Burns. Annie Downing.	Nashua	21	"	Farmer.	Canada.	Charles	1	F. D. Austin, Clergyman.
" 28 Tyngsboro	"	Walter E. Jaquith, Jr. Minnie B. Hookins.	"	60	"	Laborer	Barnstead.	Jeremiah	2	J. B. (H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 29 Nashua	"	Geo. M. Crooker. Mary Callahan.	Nashua	36	"	"	Worcester, Mass.	Samuel	1	E. E. Buckle, Priest.
May 1	"	Clarence E. Willey. Annie R. Page.	"	27	"	Car checker.	Canada	Xavier	2	C. M. Carpenter, Clergyman Tyngsboro, Mass.
" 2	"	Emile Desrosier. Claudia Desbien.	"	24	"	"	"	Ferdinand	1	H. B. Smith, Clergyman.
" 2	"	Louis Leveque. Osilda Larouche.	"	24	"	Painter	Nashua.	Thomas J.	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
" 2	"	Adelard La Roche. Mary Poulin.	"	25	"	"	Nelson.	Dennis	1	J. B. (H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 6	"	John Irwin. Clara Davis.	"	24	"	"	Nashua.	Walter E.	1	"
" 9	"	Joseph Deschamps. Virginie Daurais.	"	19	"	"	Amherst.	Chnton J. Farley.	1	"
				17	"	Milkman	Vermont.	Geo. E.	2	"
				24	"	"	Lowell.	Samuel	1	"
				26	"	"	E. Jackson, Me.	John	1	"
				24	"	Laborer.	Canada	David.	1	"
				20	"	"	"	Alvin	1	"
				20	"	"	"	Michel	1	"
				18	"	"	"	Eolix	1	"
				21	"	"	"	Michel	1	"
				18	"	"	"	Zepherin.	1	"
				40	"	Confectioner	Ireland	William.	2	Wm. J. Harris, Clergyman.
				28	"	"	Canada	John Simon.	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
				42	"	Laborer.	"	Moise.	1	"
				37	"	"	"	"	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar- ried.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
May 9	Nashua	Joseph Labelle.....	Nashua	19	W	.....	Canada	Joseph.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 11	Hudson	Mary Peltier.....	"	25	"	Mechanic	Londonderry	Xavier.....	1	S. Holmon, Clergyman,
" 12	Nashua	John C. Gibson.....	"	20	"	.....	Nashua	John C.....	1	Hudson.
" 14	"	Florence Hodgeman.....	"	17	"	Laborer	N. Y.	Martin.....	1	F. E. Tupper,
" 16	"	Joseph Latout.....	"	32	"	.....	Champlain, N.Y.	Wm. Peltier.....	2	Jus. of the Peace.
" 16	"	Minnie Rood.....	"	32	"	Mill hand	Lowell, Mass.	Charles.....	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
" 16	"	Arthur F. Ingalls.....	N. Bellerica	19	"	.....	N. Bellerica, M's.	Alpheus C.....	1	"
" 16	"	Jennie Grace Braun.....	"	17	"	Machinist	Londonderry	Charles L.....	1	"
" 16	"	Wilber L. Blood.....	Londonderry	26	"	.....	Hooksett	George W.....	1	"
" 16	"	Bernice N. Thompson.....	Nashua	19	"	.....	Maine	.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 16	"	Joseph Calhoun.....	"	20	"	.....	Canada	Onesime.....	1	Henry A. Lessard, Priest.
" 16	"	Rosa Marquis.....	"	18	"	Shoemaker	Vermont	Edmund.....	1	C. W. Rowley, Clergyman.
" 18	"	Napoleon Landry.....	"	24	"	.....	Canada	Joseph.....	1	G. W. Grover, Clergyman.
" 19	"	Anais St. Jean.....	"	20	"	Machinist	Antin	Alvin R.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 23	"	Eugene L. Barker.....	"	22	"	.....	Nashua	Albert L.....	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
" 23	"	Jennie M. Ellis.....	"	23	"	.....	S Framingham Ms	Frank.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 24	"	Henry Spinnery.....	"	18	"	Laborer	Canada	Joseph.....	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
" 25	"	Celina Denis.....	"	17	"	.....	"	Joachim.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 25	"	Joseph April.....	"	20	"	"	"	Prudent.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 25	"	Rosanna Paquet.....	"	15	"	"	"	.....	1	E. E. Buckle, Priest.
" 25	"	Achille Pelletier.....	"	34	"	.....	"	.....	1	W. H. Eaton, Clergyman.
" 26	"	Mary L. Michel.....	"	20	"	Marketman	Nashua	Lecon.....	2	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 30	"	Hector Jeannotte.....	"	23	"	.....	W. Roylston, M's	Trefle.....	1	"
" 30	"	Ida Bonnin.....	"	21	"	Laborer	Nashua	Napoleon.....	1	"
" 30	"	James Harrigan.....	"	24	"	.....	Ireland	James.....	1	"
" 30	"	Kate Callahan.....	"	26	"	.....	Nashua	Patrick.....	1	"
" 30	"	Geo. W. Piplar.....	"	36	"	.....	N. S.	James.....	1	"
" 30	"	Laura B. Lewis.....	"	21	"	.....	Canada	George.....	1	"
" 30	"	Arsene Dionne.....	"	21	"	Laborer	"	Gustine.....	1	"
" 30	"	Regina Desmarais.....	"	15	"	"	"	Frank.....	1	"
" 30	"	Nazaire Simard.....	"	24	"	.....	"	Henri.....	1	"
" 30	"	Lida Ouellette.....	"	16	"	.....	"	Cyprien.....	1	"
" 30	"	Frank Dennis.....	"	21	"	.....	"	Louis.....	1	"
" 30	"	Mary Demars.....	"	22	"	.....	"	.....	1	G. W. Grover, Clergyman.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1902.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar- ried.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
May 30	Nashua....	James Dalnidge.....	Lowell, Mass.....	23	W	R. R. emp.....	Ireland.....	Robert.....	1	Cyrus Richardson, Clergyman.
" 30	"	Martha Bailey.....	" ".....	23	"	Laborer.....	Graniteville Mass.....	John.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 30	"	Merrile Marquis.....	Nashua.....	20	"	".....	Canada.....	Onesime.....	1	"
" 30	"	Delina Pineault.....	" ".....	20	"	".....	" ".....	Frank.....	1	C. W. Rowley, Clergyman.
" 31	"	Louis Demars.....	" ".....	20	"	".....	" ".....	Jacque.....	1	"
" 31	"	Minnie Massie.....	" ".....	19	"	".....	" ".....	Ira.....	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
" 31	"	Joseph Seymour.....	" ".....	25	"	".....	" ".....	Octob.....	1	"
" 31	"	Exilda Jundron.....	Boston, Mass.....	17	"	Musician.....	Vermont.....	Alonzo B.....	1	E. M. Bowman, Jus. of the Peace.
" 31	"	Will A. Sargent.....	" ".....	30	"	".....	Connecticut.....	".....	1	"
June 2	"	Mary E. Pusey.....	Nashua.....	24	"	Carpenter.....	Swan's Isl'd, Me.....	Eben T.....	1	H. B. Smith, Clergyman.
" 4	"	Everett N. Smith.....	" ".....	29	"	".....	Nashua.....	Levi.....	1	"
" 4	"	Lizzie M. Case.....	" ".....	27	"	".....	W. Dennis, ".....	Frederick.....	2	Gary F. Abbott, Clergyman
" 6	"	John H. Ingalls.....	Pepperell, Ms.....	52	"	".....	Canada.....	Zoe.....	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
" 6	"	Sabrina C. Long.....	W. Dennis, ".....	32	"	Laborer.....	" ".....	David.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 7	"	Guillaume Leblanc.....	Nashua.....	22	"	".....	" ".....	George.....	1	H. P. Peck, Clergyman, Milford.
" 7	"	Mary L. Mercier.....	" ".....	21	"	".....	Greenfield.....	George W.....	1	"
" 7	"	Joseph Labrie.....	" ".....	25	"	".....	Westmoreland.....	Robert.....	1	S. Holman, Clergyman, Hudson.
" 7	Milford....	Florida Gagne.....	Greenfield.....	19	"	".....	Canada.....	Marcelle.....	1	"
" 8	Hudson....	Albert F. French.....	Nashua.....	21	"	".....	London.....	C. D.....	1	H. B. Smith, Clergyman.
" 8	"	Nellie M. Smith.....	" ".....	22	"	".....	Lowell, Mass.....	E. D.....	1	"
" 10	Nashua....	Charles Raby.....	" ".....	20	"	Clerk.....	N. Chelmsford Ms.....	Rocavious.....	1	"
" 10	"	Amanda Leveque.....	" ".....	26	"	".....	Lowell, Mass.....	Daniel B.....	1	"
" 11	"	David J. Staniels.....	" ".....	24	"	".....	Canada.....	Edward.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 11	"	Marie L. Dillingham.....	" ".....	21	"	".....	" ".....	F. Archie.....	1	"
" 11	"	Fredrick B. Brown.....	Tyngsboro.....	25	"	".....	" ".....	Pierre.....	1	"
" 13	"	Elizabeth B. Marvin.....	Nashua.....	24	"	Operative.....	E. Douglass, Ms.....	Joseph.....	1	H. E. Parker, Clergyman, Woburn, Mass.
" 14	"	Edward Boucher.....	" ".....	24	"	".....	" ".....	".....	1	"
" 14	"	Emma Houle.....	" ".....	17	"	".....	" ".....	".....	1	"
" 14	"	Lucien Landry.....	" ".....	25	"	".....	" ".....	".....	1	"
" 15	"	Malvina Harpin.....	" ".....	23	"	".....	" ".....	".....	1	"
" 15	Woburn....	William F. York.....	" ".....	59	"	".....	" ".....	".....	1	"
" 15	"	Maria Macon.....	Boston, Mass.....	55	"	".....	" ".....	".....	1	"
" 15	Nashua....	Randall M. Williams.....	Nashua.....	43	"	Shoemaker.....	Key West, Fla.....	Courtland P.....	2	O. J. White, Clergyman.
" 15	"	Emma F. Pierce.....	" ".....	33	"	".....	Nashua.....	Lorenzo Holt.....	2	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date of Marriage, 1892.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Married.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
June 15	Nashua	Frank Phippard.....	Nashua	30	W	Stonecutter	Newfoundland	Richard	1	E. E. Buckle, Priest.
"	"	Anna Wells.....	"	21	"	Merchant	Nashua	David	1	"
" 15	"	Alfred W. Bell.....	W Newton	23	"	Merchant	Charlestown, M's	Wm. G.	1	Cyrus Richardson, Clergyman.
"	"	Hattie G. Johnson...	Nashua	22	"	Physician	Holliston, Me.	Edgar B.	1	Carv F. Abbott, Clergyman
" 16	"	Frank A. Dearborn...	"	33	"	"	Milford	Sam G.	1	"
"	"	Clara K. Laton.....	"	26	"	"	Nashua	James M.	1	"
" 16	Derry	Arnold A. Lauvin...	"	28	"	"	Chazy, N. Y.	Charles H.	1	H. B. Putnam, Clergyman,
"	"	Nellie E. Clement...	Derry	25	"	"	Derry	Frank	1	Derry.
" 18	Nashua	Frank Couture.....	Nashua	20	"	Laborer	Nashua	John	1	E. M. Bowman, Justice of the Peace.
"	"	Rosa Demars.....	"	21	"	Carpenter	England	John	1	B. A. Pease,
" 18	"	Chas. Hauxworth...	"	31	"	"	Conn.	John	1	Justice of the Peace.
"	"	Ada Dooley.....	"	26	"	Mechanic	Altoona, N. Y.	"	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
" 20	"	Alvin Matott.....	"	20	"	"	N. Y.	George	1	"
"	"	Zoa Duprey.....	"	20	"	Laborer	Canada	Charles	1	H. A. Lassard, Priest.
" 20	"	George Labree.....	"	20	"	"	"	"	1	"
"	"	Degysse Theriault...	"	18	"	Painter	"	Joseph	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 21	"	George Landry.....	"	26	"	"	Nashua	Joseph	1	"
"	"	Albina Lamarche...	"	17	"	"	Maine	Otis H.	1	"
" 22	"	Edward E. McLendy...	"	24	"	Shoe cutter	Danville, Vt.	Freeman	1	C. W. Rowley, Clergyman.
"	"	Belle J. Underhill...	"	18	"	"	Canada	Octave	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
" 27	"	Octave Sautere.....	"	20	"	"	"	Joseph	1	"
"	"	Marie Caron.....	"	24	"	Merchant	"	Michel	1	"
" 27	"	Arthur M. Richard...	"	23	"	"	"	George	1	"
"	"	Alida Guertin.....	"	21	"	"	"	Octave	1	"
" 27	"	Clement J. Therien...	"	25	"	Mason	"	"	1	"
"	"	Ananda M. Poirier...	"	24	"	"	"	"	1	"
" 28	Hudson	Ralph Shepard.....	Rutland, Vt.	22	"	Hotel clerk	Ellenberg, N. Y.	Benj. F.	1	S. Holmon, Clergyman,
"	"	Jedite Gonyea.....	Nashua	19	"	"	Danaborn	John	1	Hudson.
" 28	Nashua	Frank A. Farnham...	"	20	"	F'g't conductor	Hemiker	George W.	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
"	"	Josie M. Harriman...	Harrisville	23	"	"	Derry	Edmund	1	"
" 29	"	Almond A. Wheeler...	Nashua	20	"	Grocer	Hollis	Theodore	1	"
"	"	Carrie E. Mitchell...	"	20	"	"	Nashua	Cyrus M.	1	"
July 2	"	John Callahan.....	"	21	"	"	Ireland	Jeremiah	1	E. M. Bowman,
"	"	Lizzie F. Avery....	"	19	"	"	Leominster, Mass	Jos. F.	1	Justice of the Peace.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Ace in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar- ried.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
July	2	Nashua.....	Fernando H. Barrett	Nashua.....	25	W	Farmer.....	Shirley, Mass...	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
"	"	"	Mary Bassett.....	"	39	"	"	Canada.....	2	"
"	2	"	Stanislas Bedard.....	"	29	"	Baker.....	Nashua.....	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
"	"	"	Mary Laforst.....	"	18	"	"	"	1	"
"	4	"	Joseph Desclaus.....	"	20	"	Shoemaker....	Canada.....	1	J. B. H. V. Millette, Priest.
"	"	"	Georgiana Charon.....	"	20	"	"	"	1	"
"	1	"	Wilfred Bellavance.....	"	22	"	Clerk.....	"	1	"
"	"	"	Lucie Peltier.....	"	18	"	"	"	1	"
"	4	"	Robert I. Stevens.....	"	22	"	"	Milan.....	2	H. B. Smith, Clergyman.
"	"	"	Lois E. Brown.....	"	21	"	"	Croydon.....	2	"
"	4	"	Hugh J. Clark.....	Springfield.....	28	"	"	Springfield, Mass...	2	E. E. Buckle, Priest.
"	"	"	Catherine Reynolds.....	"	23	"	"	Ireland.....	1	"
"	10	"	Fred A. Buzzell.....	Lowell, Mass.....	21	"	Clerk.....	Vermont.....	1	E. M. Rowman,
"	"	"	Susie A. Hurlburt.....	"	26	"	"	Colebrook.....	1	Justice of the Peace.
"	11	Hudson...	Fred A. Haskins.....	Nashua.....	34	"	"	Pepperell, Mass...	2	D. L. Wentworth, Clerm'n,
"	"	"	Elizabeth J. Johnson.....	"	22	"	"	Pepperell, Mass...	1	Hudson,
"	11	Nashua.....	Amedes Houle.....	"	39	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	1	Henry A. Lessard, Priest.
"	"	"	Regina Normand.....	Hudson.....	16	"	"	"	1	"
"	12	"	Wm. M. Fish.....	Hyde Pk., Ms.....	25	"	Salesman.....	Taunton, Mass...	1	E. M. Rowman,
"	"	"	Carry L. Brigham.....	"	27	"	"	Dorchester, ".....	1	Jas. of the Peace.
"	18	"	Wm. I. Son Soney.....	Nashua.....	21	"	Canvassing agt.	St. Paul, Minn....	1	Wm. H. Moreland,
"	"	"	Maggie L. Murphy.....	"	23	"	"	Florence, Mass...	1	Clergyman.
"	18	"	George Larien.....	"	32	"	Soap-stone wks	Plattsburg, N. Y.	2	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
"	"	"	Atala Corbin.....	"	32	"	"	Canada.....	2	"
Aug.	2	"	Jas. H. McCalvey.....	Lowell, Mass.....	20	"	R. R. emp.....	"	2	O. J. White, Clergyman.
"	"	"	Ellie E. Morrill.....	"	20	"	"	Ill.....	1	"
"	3	"	Stanford W. Vincent.....	Pittsfield, ".....	26	"	Actg-bank cash	Canterbury, Mass...	1	G. W. Grover, Clergyman.
"	"	"	Marcel A. Armes.....	Nashua.....	27	"	Teacher.....	Canterbury.....	1	"
"	8	"	Cyprien Ouellet.....	"	28	"	Sash-blind shop	Canada.....	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
"	"	"	Henri Cassy.....	"	22	"	"	Nova Scotia.....	1	"
"	9	"	Henry Gagnon.....	"	21	"	Shoemaker....	Canada.....	1	Jos. Melancon, Priest.
"	"	"	Clara Gagnon.....	"	24	"	"	"	1	"
"	10	"	Jenns J. O'Sullivan.....	Lowell, Mass.....	56	"	Carpenter.....	Augusta, Me....	2	O. J. White, Clergyman.
"	"	"	Julia Fowle.....	"	53	"	"	N. S.....	2	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar- ried.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Aug. 13	Nashua....	Franklin Potter.....	Brockton, Ms 22	W	Carpenter.....	Ellenberg, N. Y.	Michel	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.	
" 13	"	Melinda Yetlaw.....	Nashua " 19	"	Laborer.....	N. Y.....	Peter.....	1	"	
" 14	"	John J. Lynch.....	" " 45	"	"	Ireland.....	Hubert.....	2	E. M. Bowman,	
" 14	"	Bridget Castles.....	" " 35	"	"	"	Michael Shanley.....	2	Justice of the Peace.	
" 15	"	John M. Ward.....	Westford, Ms 41	"	Steward.....	Worcester, Mass.	Artemus.....	2	E. M. Bowman,	
" 15	Portl'nd Me	Lue E. Parker.....	" " 18	"	"	Pepperell, Mass.	Geo. H.....	1	Justice of the Peace.	
" 15	Nashua....	Samuel P. Smith.....	Nashua " 26	"	Shoemaker.....	Bingham, Me.	Eliphalet G.....	1	E. L. House, Clergyman,	
" 15	"	Alice M. Sherbert.....	Skowhegan " 19	"	"	Skowhegan, Me.	Ellery.....	1	Skowhegan, Me.	
" 15	"	Courtland G. Capwell.....	Lowell, Mass. 26	"	Dentist.....	Modus, Ct.....	Daniel.....	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.	
" 15	"	Katie E. White.....	" " 20	"	"	Marshfield, Vt.....	Chas. S.....	1	"	
" 15	"	Joseph Theriault.....	Nashua " 34	"	Laborer.....	New Brunswick.	Charles.....	2	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.	
" 16	"	Caroline D. St. Pierre.....	" " 20	"	"	Canada.....	Dominique.....	1	"	
" 16	"	John Kenney.....	" " 50	"	"	Ireland.....	Paul.....	2	H. W. D. Cochran,	
" 20	"	Ruth Baker.....	" " 40	"	"	N. Y.....	"	3	Ins. of the Peace.	
" 20	"	Fred R. Richards.....	Brookfield Ms 21	"	Sole cutter.....	Dover.....	Geo. H.....	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.	
" 21	"	Ida M. Rogers.....	" " 18	"	"	"	Alonzo A.....	1	"	
" 21	"	John E. Leavitt.....	Boston, Mass 35	"	Clothier.....	Edingham.....	John C.....	2	C. W. Rowley, Clergyman.	
" 21	"	Alice E. Young.....	W Parsonfield 25	"	"	E. Boston, Mass.	Simeon M.....	1	"	
" 21	"	Joseph Paille.....	Nashua " 20	"	"	Canada.....	Louis.....	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.	
" 22	"	Leontine Laguerre.....	" " 20	"	"	"	Telephore.....	1	"	
" 22	"	Amable Goyette.....	" " 26	"	Trader.....	N. Y.....	Auguste.....	2	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.	
" 23	"	Marie A. Lafontaine.....	" " 21	"	"	Canada.....	Antoine.....	1	"	
" 23	"	Peter Dionne.....	" " 22	"	Operat ve.....	"	Joseph.....	1	Jos. Melancon, Priest.	
" 24	"	Mary Charon.....	" " 26	"	"	"	Paul.....	1	"	
" 24	"	Mason T. Bailey.....	" " 33	"	"	Roscaeven.....	Elbridge G.....	1	I. D. Colburn, Clergyman.	
" 29	"	Emma J. Willett.....	" " 20	"	"	N. Y.....	Samuel Porter.....	2	"	
" 29	"	Chas. R. Delory.....	" " 20	"	"	N. Weymouth, Ms	Joseph.....	1	A. S. Eaton,	
" 29	"	Bertha Thompson.....	" " 17	"	"	Nashua.....	Martin.....	1	Ins. of the Peace.	
" 29	Grafton, Vt.	Trine Loverin.....	" " 42	"	"	Colebrook.....	Alfred.....	2	D. C. Townsend, Clergym'n	
" 29	"	Cora E. Nealey.....	Lawrence, Ms 38	"	"	Lawrence, Mass.	Charles R. Merrill.....	2	Grafton, Vt.	
" 29	Nashua....	Alphonse Gauthier.....	Nashua " 21	"	"	Canada.....	Amable.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.	
" 29	"	Annie Dionne.....	" " 17	"	"	"	Regis.....	1	"	
" 29	"	Louis Levesque.....	" " 27	"	"	"	Joanain.....	1	"	
" 29	"	Malvina Gendron.....	" " 31	"	"	"	Francois.....	1	"	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Married.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Aug. 3	Nashua	George L. Swain...	Nashua	49	W	Clerk	Nashua	George	1	Cyrus Richardson, Clergyman.
"	"	Kate B. Andrews...	"	27	"	Laborer	Gallipolis, I.	William C.	1	C. W. Rowley, Clergyman.
" 31	"	W. Henry Hall...	"	23	"	"	N. Y.	George W.	1	E. E. Buckle, Priest.
Sept. 5	"	Eugenia I. Blood...	"	21	"	"	Nashua	William	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
"	"	William Mulligan...	"	28	"	"	Ireland	Thomas	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
"	"	Mary Gilhooly...	"	27	"	"	"	Telesphore	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
" 5	"	Louis Fontaine...	"	20	"	"	Nashua	Joseph	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
"	"	Amanda Girouard...	"	16	"	Letter carrier	"	Robert R.	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
" 6	"	Frank A. McMaster...	"	26	"	"	Ludlow, Vt.	Harlan P.	1	"
"	"	Hattie E. Armington	"	24	"	Laborer	Canada	Thomas	1	"
" 12	"	Thomas Martin...	"	20	"	"	"	Antoine	1	"
"	"	Mary Desmarais...	"	16	"	Blacksmith	"	Damase	1	"
" 12	"	Henri Prudent...	"	23	"	"	"	Eli	1	"
"	"	Elizabeth Bariteau...	"	18	"	"	Nashua	Peter	1	"
" 12	"	Charles Harvard...	"	21	"	Laborer	Woonsocket, R. I.	Ephrem	1	"
"	"	Beatrice Jalbert...	"	21	"	"	Canada	"	1	"
" 13	"	Abel W. Colburn...	"	27	"	Shoemaker	Spencer Bk., Min	Abel W.	1	Cyrus Richardson, Clergyman.
"	"	Hattie T. Case...	"	29	"	"	Nashua	Levi	1	"
" 14	"	Nath'l T. Clark...	Boston, Mass	50	"	Salesman	Roxbury, Mass.	William D.	2	W. H. Moreland, Clergyman.
"	"	Ellar E. Halstead...	Lowell,	29	"	"	Lowell,	Robert	1	"
" 15	"	Frank T. Lewis...	Worcester...	24	"	Druggist	Milford, Mass.	Geo. H.	1	"
"	"	May Pennessy...	"	23	"	"	Ireland	James	1	"
" 17	"	Edward W. Nell...	Nashua...	19	"	Brakeman	Nashua	Alonzo D.	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
"	"	Mary Dennis...	"	18	"	"	Malone, N. Y.	Louis	1	"
" 18	"	Bartholomew Shea...	"	25	"	Laborer	Ireland	Bartholomew	1	E. E. Buckle, Priest.
"	"	Mary Duggan...	"	24	"	"	"	Thomas	1	"
" 18	"	Chas. Desmarais...	"	19	"	"	St. Albans, Vt.	Joseph	1	C. J. Hamblett, Justice of the Peace
" 19	"	Mathilde Lacombe...	"	19	"	Operative	Canada	Dennis	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
"	"	Joseph Marquis...	"	21	"	"	"	Marquette	1	"
"	"	Anna Caron...	"	10	"	"	"	Nola	1	"
" 21	"	Horace Craig...	"	61	"	Robbin maker	"	Thomas	2	D. L. Wentworth, Clergy.
"	"	Hattie E. Simpson...	Hudson	43	"	"	Methuen, Mass.	Samuel	2	Hudson.
" 22	"	Edwin S. Bigelow...	Lowell, Mass	26	"	Correspondent	Rockford, Ill.	Edwin A.	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
"	"	Pauline E. Porter...	Nashua	25	"	"	Nashua	Roger W.	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Married	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Sept. 23	Nashua....	George E. Slater....	Nashua..	27	W	Spinner.....	England.....	William.....	2	W. J. McKay, Justice of the Peace.
"	"	Hattie E. Roberts....	"	31	"	"	Holyoke, Mass.....	John.....	1	E. E. Buckle, Priest.
"	"	Patrick Murphy....	"	31	"	"	Ireland.....	Daniel.....	1	"
"	"	Kate Sughrue....	"	27	"	"	"	Timothy.....	1	"
"	"	Gideon Bourassa....	Lowell, Mass	20	"	Tanner.....	Canada.....	Napoleon.....	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
"	"	Felicite Thibeault....	Nashua....	24	"	"	N. Y.....	Frank.....	1	"
"	"	Ernest Belanger....	"	23	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Amable.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
"	"	Marguerite Brisbois.	"	22	"	"	"	Francis.....	1	"
Oct. 1	"	Frank L. Simonds....	Hudson	21	"	Teamster.....	E. Boston, Mass.....	Geo. L.....	1	I. D. Colburn, Clergyman.
"	"	Ellen Bailey.....	Nashua....	18	"	"	"	Cyrus S.....	1	"
"	"	Gilbert Bloodgood....	"	25	"	Laborer.....	Bangor, Me.....	Alex.....	1	E. M. Bowman, Justice of the Peace.
"	"	Mary La Plante....	"	21	"	"	Caribon, ".....	Peter.....	1	E. E. Buckle, Priest.
"	"	Richard Mandigo....	"	19	"	Soapstone w'ks.....	Canada.....	Amos.....	1	"
"	"	Mary Obin.....	"	18	"	"	Plattsburg, N. Y.....	Louis.....	1	"
"	"	Victor Paille.....	"	10	"	"	Canada.....	Amble.....	1	Henry A. Lessard, Priest.
"	"	Flavie Gagnon.....	"	18	"	"	"	Pierre.....	1	"
"	"	William E. Dobens....	"	25	"	Mail carrier.....	Malone, N. Y.....	Edward.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
"	"	Philomene Breycere....	"	18	"	"	Port Henry, N. Y.....	Joseph.....	1	"
"	"	John H. Hall.....	Townsend Ms	24	"	Cooper.....	Clifton, Me.....	Benjamin.....	1	E. M. Bowman, Justice of the Peace.
"	"	Nellie A. Smart.....	Groton, Mass	22	"	"	Shirley, Mass.....	John S. Dustin.....	2	G. W. Grover, Clergyman.
"	"	Loren G. Williams....	Nottingham..	24	"	Student.....	Barrington.....	Chas. H.....	1	"
"	"	Nellie T. Cate.....	Nashua....	22	"	"	Northwood.....	Edwin J.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
"	"	Louis Garette.....	"	22	"	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Jules.....	1	"
"	"	Felicite Berube.....	"	27	"	"	"	Frank.....	1	Cyrus Richardson, Clergyman.
"	"	Arthur H. Cotton.....	"	22	"	Clerk.....	Nashua.....	Benj. F.....	1	"
"	"	Sadie Fairfield.....	"	21	"	"	New Boston.....	Henry M.....	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
"	"	Milan N. Beckwith....	"	44	"	Pattern maker.....	Vermont.....	Lynus.....	2	"
"	"	Nancy H. Burnham....	"	37	"	"	Rumney.....	John.....	1	"
"	"	Samuel O. Elkins....	"	23	"	Shoe cutter.....	N. Troy, Vt.....	Salmon.....	1	J. E. Emerson, Priest.
"	"	Kate A. Markham....	"	21	"	"	Ayer Jc., Mass.....	Mike.....	1	"
"	"	Louis Leveque.....	"	18	"	Operative.....	Canada.....	Theodore.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
"	"	Lucy Canwell.....	"	20	"	"	"	Paul.....	1	"
"	"	Wayland H. Jones....	"	26	"	R. R. emp.....	Parkman, Me.....	Frank.....	1	E. M. Bowman, Justice of the Peace.
"	"	Josephine B. Parsons	Stoneham, Ms	19	"	"	Portland, Me.....	Joseph B.....	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar- ried.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Oct. 24	Nashua	Zepherin Migneault.	Nashua.	21	W	Laborer.	Canada	Joseph	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
" 25	"	Oliva Fosse.	"	24	"	"	"	Eusebe	1	"
" 25	"	Joseph Houde.	"	23	"	Fletcher	"	Gideon	1	J. B. H. V. Millette, Priest.
" 25	"	Clara A. Deschamps.	"	21	"	"	"	"	1	"
" 26	"	Jacob Gagnon.	"	21	"	Laborer	"	Joseph.	1	"
" 26	"	Marie Levesque.	"	21	"	"	"	Zepherin	1	"
" 31	"	Claude A. French.	Brattleboro	29	"	Piano tuner.	Amundia, Mich.	Wm. A.	1	H. B. Smith, Clergyman.
" 31	"	Mary H. French.	Nashua	23	"	"	Manchester.	Chas. H.	1	"
" 31	"	Wm. E. Johnson	"	22	"	"	New Brunswick.	Isadore	1	Jos. Melancon, Priest.
" 31	"	Matilda Valcor.	"	21	"	"	Canada	Alex	1	"
" 31	"	Edward Rousseau.	"	29	"	Laborer.	"	Edward.	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
" 31	"	Orce Guilleault.	"	23	"	"	"	Louis.	1	"
Nov. 1	"	Stephen P. Fairbanks	"	53	"	Clerk	France-town	Bucknam	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
" 1	"	Adelaide P. Walton.	"	50	"	"	Nashua	Stephen F. Atwood	2	"
" 1	"	James O. Neil.	"	30	"	"	Ohio.	Charles.	1	E. E. Buckle, Priest.
" 3	"	Minnie L. Campbell.	"	21	"	"	Nova Scotia.	Mundock	1	"
" 6	"	Alehard Trombley.	"	23	"	Laborer	Canada	Eusebe	1	Jos. Melancon, Priest.
" 6	"	Lea Caron.	"	29	"	"	"	Joseph	1	"
" 7	"	Henry Knox.	"	25	"	Moulder.	Vermont.	David	1	E. M. Rowman, Justice of the Peace.
" 7	"	Anna Demars.	"	19	"	"	Canada	Frank	1	"
" 7	"	Peter C. Dean.	"	18	"	"	Nashua	John	1	"
" 7	"	Rosanna Salvafille.	"	23	"	"	Greenville	Nazaire.	1	"
" 7	"	Celina Letallien.	"	20	"	Laborer	Canada	Fred.	1	"
" 7	"	William Duguay.	"	26	"	"	"	Alexandre	1	"
" 8	"	Dellina Courcy.	"	22	"	"	"	Edouard.	1	J. B. H. V. Millette, Priest.
" 8	"	Henry G. Kebbon.	Lowell, Mass	35	"	Clerk	E. Somerville, N.H.	Charles.	1	"
" 9	"	Susan P. Sargent.	"	29	"	"	Windham.	"	1	F. D. Austin, Clergyman.
" 9	"	George Gazette.	Nashua	27	"	Laborer.	E. Douglass, N.H.	William.	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
" 9	"	George E. Gervais.	"	21	"	"	Canada	Noel.	1	"
" 13	"	James Christie.	"	23	"	Cigar maker.	Worcester, Mass.	Michael	1	E. E. Buckle, Priest.
" 13	"	Grace E. Livingston.	"	17	"	"	Nashua	George.	1	"
" 13	"	Hermidas Desjarjens	"	24	"	"	Canada	Charles.	1	"
" 13	"	Della Murphy.	"	21	"	"	Ireland	John.	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar- ried	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Nov. 14	Nashua....	Isidore Borelle.....	Nashua.....	24	W	Operative.....	Nashua.....	Francois.....	2	H. A. Lassard, Priest.
"	"	Anna Gaulin.....	"	20	"	"	Canada.....	Clement.....	1	"
"	"	Elmorse Gazette.....	"	26	"	"	E. Douglass, Ms. Canada.....	William.....	1	Wm. H. Moreland, Clergyman.
"	Wilton.....	Rose Gervais.....	"	19	"	Farmer.....	Bennington.....	Noel.....	1	"
"	"	Geo. E. Winn.....	"	50	"	"	Dorchester, Mass	Manassah.....	2	J. C. Mitchell, Clergyman, Wilton.
"	Nashua.....	Amelia W. Draper.....	"	47	"	Moulder.....	Nashua.....	Freeman Elkins.....	1	"
"	"	Dennis P. Spillane.....	"	23	"	"	Ireland.....	Patrick.....	1	E. E. Buckle, Priest.
"	"	Mary Gilhooley.....	"	23	"	"	"	Francis.....	1	"
"	"	Frank S. Bundy.....	Hudson.....	24	"	Brakeman.....	Groton, Mass.....	Amasa T.....	1	Wm. H. Moreland, Clergyman.
"	Hudson...	Dora I. Thompson.....	Nashua.....	29	"	"	Ossipee.....	Martin V. B.....	1	"
"	"	Charles C. Strong.....	"	20	"	"	Ellenberg, N. Y.	Chas. P.....	1	S. Holmon, Clergyman.
"	"	Emma Ouellette.....	"	18	"	"	Sciota.....	Marcel.....	1	"
"	Lowell, Ms.	Charles I. Spring.....	"	31	"	Painter.....	Granby, Ct.....	Milo.....	1	—, Clergyman, Hudson.
"	"	Martha A. Annis.....	"	42	"	"	Oswego, N. Y.....	Elias H. Carpenter	2	Lowell, Mass.
"	Nashua....	James D. McKay.....	"	32	"	Laborer.....	Penbrooke, Me.....	Nell.....	1	E. E. Buckle, Priest.
"	"	Elizabeth Ford.....	"	24	"	"	Great Falls.....	Peter.....	1	"
"	"	Fred. A. Grater.....	Dunstable Ms	22	"	Com. traveller.....	Nashua.....	John A.....	1	Wm. H. Moreland, Clergyman.
"	"	Kate A. Keenan.....	Pencook.....	18	"	"	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Frank.....	1	"
"	"	Herbert L. Holbrook	Nashua.....	22	"	Operative.....	Suncook.....	Hiram H.....	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
"	"	Flora H. Baker.....	"	18	"	"	Altoona, N. Y.....	Reuben.....	1	"
"	"	Geo. W. Currier.....	"	51	"	Physician.....	Wilmot.....	Nathan.....	2	G. W. Grover, Clergyman.
"	"	Emily V. Walsh.....	Roston, Mass	29	"	"	N. Y.....	James.....	1	"
"	"	Guy A. Hopkins.....	Nashua.....	20	"	Clerk.....	Nashua.....	Cleaves W.....	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
"	"	Minnie Cowan.....	"	20	"	"	Canada.....	John.....	1	"
"	"	Joseph Boudoin.....	"	21	"	Laborer.....	"	Henry.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
"	"	Celina Barbe.....	"	22	"	"	"	Frank.....	1	"
"	"	Charles Morin.....	"	22	"	"	"	Charles.....	1	"
"	"	Mary L. Havard.....	"	19	"	"	"	Peter.....	1	"
"	"	Elzear Berube.....	"	21	"	Laborer.....	"	Bruno.....	1	H. A. Lessard, Priest.
"	"	Elise Dube.....	"	20	"	"	"	Alexis.....	1	"
"	"	Alphonse Derostier...	"	21	"	"	"	Louis.....	1	J. B. H. V. Milette, Priest.
"	"	Seraphine Carrier.....	"	19	"	"	"	Simon.....	1	"
"	"	Abram Charbonneau...	"	22	"	Laundry.....	Altoona, N. Y.....	John.....	1	"
"	"	A. Flora Lefebvre...	"	20	"	"	Nashua.....	Francis.....	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Times Mar- ried.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Nov. 23	Nashua....	Charles A. Poff.....	Nashua.....	22	W	Man. Tel. Co..	Londonderry....	Francis H.....	1	Cyrus Richardson, Clergyman.
" 24	"	Annie Wynn.....	"	23	"	Operative.....	N. S.....	Joseph.....	1	E. E. Buckle, Priest.
" 24	"	John McAnery.....	"	24	"	"	Ireland.....	Patrick.....	1	"
" 24	"	Ellen McAnery.....	"	24	"	"	"	John.....	1	"
" 24	"	Geo. H. Ackerman.....	"	25	"	Letter carrier..	Nashua.....	Joseph.....	1	O. J. White, Clergyman.
" 24	Gorham Me	Agnes E. Gage.....	"	23	"	"	Springfield, Mass	Freeman D.....	1	"
" 24	"	Wm. A. Cutting.....	"	35	"	Carpenter.....	Canada.....	Hollis A.....	1	Willis A. Tucker, Clergy., Gorham, Me.
" 26	Nashua....	Hattie H. Davis.....	"	20	"	"	S. Windham, Me	George.....	2	C. W. Rowley, Clergyman.
" 26	"	Chas. H. Williams.....	"	40	"	"	Lancaster.....	Charles.....	2	"
" 27	"	Minnie J. Barbour.....	"	29	"	Car Inspector..	Nashua.....	Isaac Whitecomb..	2	"
" 27	"	John C. K. Smith.....	"	32	"	"	Manchester.....	John.....	1	"
Dec. 2	"	Frank Wilson.....	Amherst.....	31	"	Printer.....	Amherst.....	"	1	"
" 2	"	Emma Holmes.....	Nashua.....	31	"	"	San Francisco..	Frank L.....	1	"
" 5	"	Dennis F. Stoffer.....	"	23	"	"	Richmond, Va.....	"	1	A. S. Eaton, Justice of the Peace.
" 5	"	Mary E. Olen.....	"	24	"	R. R. emp.....	Vermont.....	Horatio P.....	1	C. W. Rowley, Clergyman.
" 6	"	Jerome F. Collins.....	"	10	"	"	Pepperell, Mass.	John.....	1	"
" 6	"	Katherine F. Fiske.....	N. Y.....	24	"	Mail agt.....	N. Y.....	Dennis.....	1	Cyrus Richardson, Clergyman.
" 7	"	George A. Smith.....	Nashua.....	23	"	"	Nashua.....	David.....	1	"
" 7	"	Bertha E. Wallace.....	"	25	"	Clerk.....	Colchester, Ct...	Joseph.....	1	C. W. Rowley, Clergyman.
" 10	"	Joseph F. Bliss.....	"	24	"	"	Nashua.....	Job.....	1	"
" 10	"	Ida B. Williams.....	"	21	"	Painter.....	"	Chas. H.....	1	"
" 13	"	B. Geo. E. Osgood.....	"	18	"	"	Pepperell, Mass.	"	1	"
" 13	"	Mary I. Pratt.....	"	21	"	Teamster.....	Canada.....	Benj. E.....	1	"
" 14	"	Fred L. Dim.....	"	24	"	"	Victor, Vt.....	Robert Snitor.....	2	"
" 14	"	Maggie Kennedy.....	Lowell, Mass.....	23	"	Operative.....	Lowell, Mass.....	Chas. A.....	1	B. A. Pease, Justice of the Peace.
" 14	Derry.....	Chas. R. Vantine.....	Lawrence, Ms.....	23	"	"	Lawrence, Mass..	Thomas.....	1	Wm. W. Baldwin, Clergy., Athol, Mass.
" 16	Lunenburg.	Jennie E. Burbank.....	E. Derry.....	17	"	Brakeman.....	Lowell, Mass.....	Charles.....	1	"
" 16	"	George H. Wyeth.....	Nashua.....	20	"	"	Derry.....	John R.....	1	C. E. Holmes, Clergyman, Lunenburg, Mass.
" 17	Nashua....	Jennie F. Sullivan.....	"	26	"	"	Townsend, Mass.	Orren T.....	1	"
" 17	"	Maurice E. Buxton.....	"	24	"	Shoemaker.....	Hollis.....	Joseph.....	1	C. W. Rowley, Clergyman.
" 17	"	Minnie G. Pope.....	"	23	"	"	Henniker.....	Nathan B.....	1	"
" 18	Hudson....	John L. Laquith.....	"	23	"	"	Canada.....	Alonso.....	1	"
" 18	"	George L. Jennings.	"	22	"	Machinist.....	Hartford, Ct.....	John G.....	1	D. L. Wentworth, Clerm'n, Hudson.
" 18	"	George L. Jennings.	Hudson.....	19	"	"	Hudson.....	George.....	1	"

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father.	Time Mar- ried.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Dec. 24	Nashua....	Alfred E. Stearns....	Nashua	36	W	Horse dealer...	Pepperell, Mass...	Ambrose	1	Cyrus Richardson, Clergyman.
" 24	Antrim.....	Clara L. Bailey.....	"	34	"	"	Mason	Willis W.	1	W. R. Cochrane, Clergy., Antrim.
" 24	Lowell, Ms.	Florence E. Swett....	Antrim	28	"	"	Jaffrey	Henry C.	1	L. C. Manchester, Clergy., Lowell, Mass.
" 25	Rochester..	Thomas Whitworth...	Nashua	20	"	"	Sanbornton ...	Nathaniel F.	1	B. O. Campbell, Clergy., Rochester.
" 26	Nashua....	Mary Lefevre.....	Lowell, Mass 20	20	"	Fireman	England	William	1	Geo. A.
" 26	"	Isaac M. Trufaut....	Nashua	20	"	"	Maine	Samuel	1	Cyrus Richardson, Clergyman.
" 26	"	Bertha Stevens.....	Rochester....	19	"	Confectioner...	Augusta, Me....	John	2	H. B. Smith, Clergyman.
" 27	"	George A. Harris....	Nashua	23	"	Clerk	Manchester...	Geo. A.	2	Cyrus Richardson, Clergyman.
" 27	"	Lillian Pearl Avery..	"	23	"	"	Berwick, Me....	Andrew G. Bracy..	1	C. W. Rowley, Clergyman.
" 29	"	Wm. S. Lyons.....	"	30	"	"	Charlestown, M's	Hugh	1	E. E. Buckle, Priest.
" 31	"	Florence M. Lovejoy	"	31	"	"	Amherst.....	Chas. A.	1	G. W. Grover, Clergyman.
" 31	"	Philip Kirby.....	Dover.....	48	"	Horse dealer...	Hollis.....	Solomon.....	1	Alvin J. Lucier, Jus. of the Peace.
" 31	"	Louisa O'Donnell....	SBerwick, Me 27	27	"	Blacksmith....	S. Berwick, Me.	Patrick	2	O. J. White, Clergyman.
" 31	"	Patrick J. Connor...	Nashua	30	"	"	Ireland	Thomas	1	
" 31	"	Hannah Foley.....	"	21	"	Physician	Nashua	Thomas	1	
" 31	"	Wm. F. Hazelton....	Springfield Vt 32	32	"	"	Cavendish, Vt..	Daniel W.	1	
" 31	"	Grace Atherton....	Nashua	23	"	Mechanic	Nashua	Henry B.	1	
" 31	"	Otis M. Marshall....	"	23	"	"	Manchester....	Nathaniel W.	1	
" 31	"	Annie B. Weeks.....	"	24	"	Fireman	Manchester....	Benj. F. Merrill... 2	1	
" 31	"	Wm. D. Boyle.....	"	23	"	"	N. Berwick, Me.	James L.	1	
" 31	"	Liva Wheeler.....	"	21	"	"	Hopkinton, N. Y.	Louis	1	

Date 1892.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years. Months. Days.	Male or Female.		Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.				
Jan.	2 Sylvia G. Carleton.....	83	F	Sutton.....	M	S	.....	Henry Carleton.....	Polly Greeley.....	Bronchitis.....
"	2 Parker P. Cook.....	80	M	S Templeton, M's.....	M	W	Merchant.....	Solomon Cook.....	Sally Osborn.....	Laa grippe.....
"	2 Lottie Haskins.....	25	F	".....	F	M	Housekeeper.....	Edward Mason.....	Alinda ———	".....
"	3 Lucinda J. Chapman.....	63	M	Nashua.....	M	W	".....	James H. Pease.....	".....	Laa grippe.....
"	3 Chas. J. Austin.....	63	F	U. S.....	F	W	".....	H. Lavoie.....	Adele Salvail.....	Dropsy.....
"	3 Georgianna Lavoie.....	62	F	".....	F	"	".....	Jos. Pineau.....	Leontine Dube.....	Influenza.....
"	3 Michael Pineau.....	1	M	".....	M	"	".....	Jos. Pineau.....	Leontine Dube.....	Debility.....
"	3 James Hallisey.....	6	M	".....	M	"	".....	Jeremiah J. Hallisey.....	Mary J. Doyle.....	Premature birth.....
"	5 Olive Batchelder.....	58	F	U. S.....	F	M	Lineman.....	".....	".....	Pneumonia.....
"	5 Harland Angell.....	21	M	U. S.....	M	S	Student.....	Louis Elpert.....	Lizzie Andorsky.....	Acute Nephritis.....
"	6 Michael Elpert.....	11	M	Russia.....	M	"	".....	Andrew Dowling.....	Kate Carmentry.....	Bronchitis.....
"	6 Joseph Dowling.....	10	F	Nashua.....	F	"	Waitress.....	Samuel Petipace.....	Sarah White.....	Acute Pleurisy.....
"	6 Eliza Petipace.....	16	F	".....	F	"	".....	".....	".....	".....
"	7 Chas. E. McClure.....	77	M	".....	M	M	".....	".....	".....	".....
"	7 Etienne Laliberte.....	5	M	Nashua.....	M	W	Housewife.....	Jos. Laliberte.....	Josephine Belleroze.....	Debility.....
"	8 Lois W. Chase.....	82	F	Henniker.....	F	W	".....	Thomas Davis.....	Phebe Whitney.....	Hepatitis.....
"	8 Clarissa Wood.....	79	F	U. S.....	F	M	".....	".....	".....	Pneumonia.....
"	8 Clara May Hanson.....	79	F	Nashua.....	F	"	".....	Fred S. Hanson.....	Etta Putnam.....	Premature birth.....
"	8 Rosanna Renaud.....	1	F	".....	F	"	".....	Jos. Renaud.....	Della Marion.....	Debility.....
"	10 Lydia C. Staples.....	81	M	".....	M	W	".....	— Burbank.....	".....	Pneumonia.....
"	11 Luke A. Farley.....	40	M	2 Amherst.....	M	M	Merchant.....	Enoch Farley.....	Harriet Baker.....	".....
"	11 John McPartland.....	45	M	Ireland.....	M	"	".....	Michael M'Partland.....	Bridget McGowan.....	".....
"	11 Thomas Ingalls.....	71	M	".....	M	"	".....	".....	".....	".....
"	11 — Lusier.....	71	F	Nashua.....	F	"	".....	Alfred Lusier.....	Emilie Charron.....	Stillborn.....
"	12 Simeon Chase.....	64	M	Litchfield.....	M	"	".....	".....	".....	Pneumonia.....
"	14 Belle C. Jordan.....	51	F	Kennebunk Pt.....	F	S	Operative.....	Ralph G. Jordan.....	Betsy Ferguson.....	".....
"	14 Ellen Smith.....	47	F	U. S.....	F	W	".....	".....	".....	".....
"	14 William Bodwell.....	88	M	".....	M	"	".....	".....	".....	".....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years. Months. Days.	Male or Female.		Color.	Single, Married or Widowed				
Jan. 15	James M. Ring.....	57	7 16	Williamst'n, Vt	M	W	W Coachman.....	Moses Ring.....	Lucinda Whitney.....	Endo-carditis.....
" 15	Bernadette Bellavance..	2	1 15	Nashua.....	F	"	".....	Ferd'd Bellavance.....	Sophie Martin.....	Pneumonia.....
" 15	Juliette Butler.....	53	"	U. S.....	"	"	".....	John B. Webster.....	Ella A. ———.....	Typhoid fever.....
" 15	Ella A. Bull.....	40	8	Clinton Co. N Y	"	"	M Housekeeper.....	John Goyet.....	M. A. N. Cardin.....	Stillborn.....
" 15	—— Goyet.....	40	"	"	"	"	".....	James F. Smardon.....	Annie Bilette.....	Congestion of lungs.
" 17	Eddie Smardon.....	11	24	Nashua.....	M	"	".....	Abel Bowman.....	H. F. Hunnewell.....	Apoplexy.....
" 18	William H. Bowman.....	75	1 26	Billerica, Mass	"	"	W Clerk.....	Lewis Cleveland.....	Sarah D. Robbins.....	Pneumonia.....
" 18	Addison L. Cleveland..	26	4 10	Townsend, "	"	"	M Laborer.....	Alvah Staples.....	Lydia C. Burbank.....	"
" 19	Lydia C. Ball.....	53	8	"	F	"	".....	Arthur Aprille.....	Marie Bernier.....	Lagrippe.....
" 20	Joseph Wright.....	70	2 3	Nashua.....	M	"	W Farmer.....	Daniel Coggin.....	Rebecca Bingham.....	Stillborn.....
" 20	—— Aprille.....	70	"	"	"	"	".....	Theo. Bissonnette.....	Leonine Gauthier.....	Phtitisis pulmonatis.
" 20	Eunice B. Sanderson.....	72	5 22	Mont Vernon..	F	"	M Housewife.....	Timothy Moar.....	Engenie Millette.....	Menigitis.....
" 21	Nellie Gray.....	42	"	"	"	"	".....	Francis X. Gaudet.....	Alexandrine Gravel.....	Pneumonia.....
" 21	Jos. D. Bissonnette.....	9	15	Nashua.....	M	"	".....	Flavien Nadeau.....	Rosalie Gagne.....	Heart disease.....
" 22	Louis H. A. Lefebvre..	5	"	"	"	"	".....	Frank Berube.....	Kate Lizette.....	Stillborn.....
" 23	Maria J. Blanchard.....	74	11	Peterboro'.....	F	"	W Housekeeper.....	James Morrison.....	Hannah Perley.....	Lagrippe.....
" 23	Flavie Bouchard.....	37	"	"	"	"	".....	David Bailey.....	".....	"
" 23	Eugene Z. Gaudet.....	2	"	Nashua.....	M	"	W Housekeeper.....	Phil. Beauchemin.....	Rosanna ———.....	Pneumonia.....
" 25	Rose Nadeau.....	57	"	Canada.....	F	"	".....	Paul Rioux.....	Marie Lavoie.....	Premature birth.....
" 26	—— Berube.....	"	"	Nashua.....	M	"	".....	Joshua Reed.....	—— Flint.....	Capillary bronchitis.
" 28	Jeremiah H. Morrison..	69	4 13	Dunbarton.....	"	"	W Wood dealer.....	Ovide Morin.....	—— Flint.....	Pneumonia.....
" 28	Eliza H. Gilson.....	80	"	"	F	"	W Merchant.....	Modiste Presse.....	Heloise Deschenne.....	Heart disease.....
" 28	Coleman W. Murch.....	90	"	U. S.....	M	"	".....	".....	".....	"
" 29	Jos. P. Beauchemin.....	"	"	Nashua.....	"	"	".....	".....	".....	"
" 30	M. Georgianna Rioux..	1 21	"	"	F	"	".....	".....	".....	"
" 30	Henry H. Reed.....	71	6 4	Stoddard.....	M	"	".....	".....	".....	"
" 30	Narcisse Morin.....	2 23	"	Nashua.....	"	"	".....	".....	".....	"
" 30	Lauradie P. Desmarais..	46	"	Canada.....	F	"	M Housekeeper.....	".....	".....	"

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.	Days.		Male or Female.	Color.				
Jan. 31	Ida M. Hooke.....	40	2	..	Nashua.....	F	W	.....	Asa M. Gage.....	Sophie Whittle.....	Cancer of stomach....
Feb. 1	Joseph Doucette.....	85	..	..	Nashua.....	M	"	Housekeeper.....	Simon Doucette.....	Delise Monty.....	Hydrostatic pneumon
" 2	Minerva Wilson.....	85	..	9	Williamstown, Vt.	F	"	"	Staples.....	"	Organic heart dis.
" 4	Abbie G. Burke.....	16	..	..	Westford, Mass.	M	"	"	Abiel Hosmer.....	Sarah W. Upton.....	Influenza.....
" 4	Arthur Boisvert.....	4	12	..	Nashua.....	M	"	"	Alphonse Boisvert.....	Marie Rancourt.....	Pneumonia.....
" 5	Catherine Greene.....	57	..	..	Ireland.....	F	"	"	Robert Greene.....	Bridget Broderick.....	"
" 7	Nancy A. McClary.....	63	11	..	"	M	"	Confessioner.....	Franklin D. Frost.....	Martha L. Gould.....	Chr. Bronchitis-lagrip
" 7	Frank A. Frost.....	19	3	3	Hopkinton.....	M	"	Machine.....	Andrew Harwood.....	Jane Lewis.....	Pneumonia.....
" 8	John Harwood.....	53	10	21	Lyndeboro.....	"	"	"	Morris Welch.....	Margie Lee.....	Bronchitis acute.....
" 9	Richard Welch.....	1	7	9	Nashua.....	"	"	"	Honore Dumais.....	Louisa Dime.....	Bronchitis.....
" 9	Ophree O. Dumais.....	7	..	..	"	F	"	Housewife.....	Jos. P. Elliott.....	Mary E. Dunning.....	Acute mortification..
" 9	Georgianna Mason.....	34	4	13	Mason.....	F	"	"	Bernard Dunn.....	Lizzie Lowe.....	Pertussis.....
" 9	Dunn.....	1	4	6	Nashua.....	"	"	"	H. Lavoie.....	Adie Salvail.....	Bronchitis.....
" 10	Marie Louise Salvail.....	1	5	..	"	M	"	"	Webster P. Hussey.....	Nellie Avery.....	Capillary Bronchitis.
" 10	Frederick W. Hussey.....	1	5	..	"	"	"	"	M. L. Randall.....	Ida Day.....	"
" 10	Percy L. Randall.....	14	..	..	"	"	"	"	Anaise Lord.....	"	Diarrhoea.....
" 11	Auguste Jos. Martin.....	1	15	..	"	"	"	"	Godfroi Martin.....	"	Erysipelas.....
" 11	Hannah Woodward.....	73	6	11	Hanover.....	F	"	"	Hoska Woodward.....	Tryphena Howard.....	"
" 11	Laura Azotte.....	2	..	9	Nashua.....	"	"	"	Orestine Azotte.....	Oxelia Mongeau.....	Influenza.....
" 12	Emma I. Bonnin.....	1	1	..	"	"	"	"	Napoleon Bonnin.....	Melle Peltier.....	"
" 12	M. B. E. Robichaud.....	14	..	19	"	"	"	Student.....	Jean E. Robichaud.....	Albina Laflamme.....	Typhoid fever.....
" 12	Magloire Lapointe.....	67	9	..	Canada.....	M	"	Laborer.....	Toussaint Lapointe.....	"	La grippe.....
" 12	Charles H. Gardner.....	62	7	9	Nelson.....	"	"	Robbin maker.....	Thomas Gardner.....	"	Org. dis. of heart &c.
" 14	Luther F. Locke.....	71	3	11	Langdon.....	"	"	Phys. and Dent.....	Luther Locke.....	Hannah Willard.....	Paralysis.....
" 14	Elzeur Emond.....	19	..	..	Canada.....	"	"	Operative.....	Thos. Emond.....	Clementine-StPierre	Heart failure.....
" 15	Mary Ross.....	80	8	15	Nashua.....	F	"	"	Shipleigh Benjamin.....	Abigail.....	Heart dis. and bron.
" 16	Isabelle L. Lezotte.....	..	2	13	"	"	"	"	Dennis B. Lezotte.....	Emeline Ferryall.....	Influenza.....
" 17	James Hughes.....	22	..	..	"	M	"	Laborer.....	James Hughes.....	W. Featherstone.....	Pneumonia.....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years, Months, Days.	Female.		Male or Female.	Single, Married or Widowed.				
Feb.	17 Henry Winslow Gould	2	7	Nashua	M	"	"	Alonzo Gould	Eunime Flanders	Marasmus
"	18 Robert McLaren	72	7	"	"	M	Coal dealer	Duncan McLaren	Mary Cross	Prog. palsy
"	18 James Donnelly	85	7	Ireland	"	W	Farmer	Thos. Donnelly	Anna Quinn	Pneumonia
"	18 M. Rosafina Bellavance	2	2	Nashua	F	"	Housework	Ferd'd Bellavance	Sophie Martin	Influenza
"	18 Annie Sullivan	18	"	Ireland	"	S	Housekeeper	Daniel Sullivan	Mary Delaney	"
"	18 Emma J. Williams	40	10	Haverhill	"	M	Operative	Samuel Cawley	Phoebe Howe	Dropsy from ht. dis.
"	19 Frederic Soucy	74	"	Canada	M	"	Stone mason	James Taylor	Mary Bohannon	Bronchitis
"	20 Rufus Taylor	82	4	Saultsbury	"	"	Housekeeper	"	"	Apoplexy
"	20 Abby Tinker	38	"	"	F	"	"	"	Marie Leblanc	Heart failure
"	25 Louis Bernard	17	"	Nashua	M	"	Mechanic	"	"	Pneumonia
"	25 John Feeley	38	"	"	"	S	"	"	"	"
"	25 Abby B. Slate	69	3	Candia	F	M	Housekeeper	Jonathan Wortley	Lydia Morri-on	Heart failure
"	27 Louisa S. Gilson	69	10	Stamstead, Can.	"	"	"	Daniel Brown	"	Pneumonia
"	27 Ellen Sweeney	"	12	Nashua	"	"	"	Peter Sweeney	Mary Kilikelly	Bronchitis
"	28 — Arsenault	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jos. Arsenault	Reine Allard	Stillborn
"	28 Rosanna Flynn	1	"	"	"	"	Operative	John J. Flynn	Margaret Coffee	Influenza
"	28 Michael McGrath	65	"	England	M	"	"	"	"	Heart disease
"	28 Allen Wilson	69	"	"	"	"	Housewife	Zebulon Ritterbush	"	Paralysis
"	28 Lucy J. Collins	69	"	Merrimack	F	"	"	"	"	Cap. bronchitis
March	1 Edwin Richardson	71	"	"	M	"	Housekeeper	Jacob Armand	Sabina —	Apoplexy
"	4 Rosanna Wallace	73	"	N. H.	F	W	"	John Russell	Flora (hamburgerlain	Pertussis
"	4 William G. Russell	2	1	Lebanon	M	"	"	"	"	Cancer
"	5 Katie Pettipiece	42	"	Halifax	F	"	Physician	Eljah Colburn	Sarah —	Accidental
"	5 Edward A. Colburn	62	3	Nashua	M	"	"	Auselme Leclerc	Marie LePage	Lagrippe
"	6 Francis A. Leclerc	9	"	"	"	"	Moulder	Nelson Wood	Marg't Robertson	Phthisis pulmonatis
"	7 Charles F. Woods	24	10	Millford	"	"	Labourer	Jeun B. Grenier	Philome'te Manseau	Consumption
"	10 Adela'rd Grenier	26	"	Canada	"	M	"	"	"	"
"	12 Laura Ravenelle	2	5	Nashua	F	"	"	Frence Ravenelle	Adelaide Richard	Lagrippe

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Male or Female.	Color. Single, Married, or Widowed.	Sex and Condition.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months. Days.								
Mar. 13	Angeline De Forest.....	38		N. Y.....	F	W	W	Housekeeper.....	Louis Baker.....	Mary Loraine.....	Consumption.....
" 13	— Lamb.....	71		Nashua.....	M	"	"	Housewife.....	Peter Lamb.....	Nora Phelan.....	Prenature birth.....
" 13	Catherine Atwood.....	71		".....	F	"	"	".....	".....	".....	Pneumonia.....
" 17	Enos Tibbets.....	63		".....	M	"	"	Engineer.....	".....	".....	Marasmus.....
" 18	Lorenzo Citter.....	72	24	".....	"	"	"	Mechanic.....	".....	".....	Pneumonia.....
" 18	Elina Charpentier.....	37	8	Nashua.....	F	"	"	".....	Jos. Charpentier.....	Melina Lemery.....	Whooping cough.....
" 20	Charles F. Saville.....	37	5	Quincy, Mass.	M	"	"	Shoemaker.....	Samuel G. Saville..	Amanda M. Brooks	Pneumonia.....
" 22	S. Elliott Spooner.....	41	6	Mass.....	"	"	"	Smith.....	".....	".....	Phthisis pulmonatis.....
" 22	Lucinda Whittenore.....	16		Nova Scotia.....	F	"	"	Housekeeper.....	— Bowen.....	".....	Puerperal fever.....
" 23	Euphenie Bonchard.....	19		Canada.....	"	"	"	Operative.....	Elzeard Bonchard..	Arthemise Peltrie	Pneumonia.....
" 23	Coria Grace Lovejoy.....	3	12	Alexandria, N.B.	"	"	"	Housewife.....	Alfred K. Powell..	Luce W. Rowell..	Phthisis.....
" 27	Miner Weightman.....	31	2	Altona, N. Y.	M	"	"	Lather.....	George Weightman	Matilda Desmarais	Quick consumpti n.....
" 28	Marie Marquis.....	55	4	Nashua.....	F	"	"	".....	Hermeneg Marquis	Angelle Bissonnette	Hemorrhage.....
" 30	Stephen B. Peasley.....	65	5	Goshen.....	M	"	"	Hack driver.....	Micajah Peaseley..	Indith Choate.....	Bright's dis. of kid.....
" 30	Harold Burgess.....	3	3	Nashua.....	"	"	"	".....	John N. Burgess... S. M. —	".....	Gastro-enteritis.....
" 31	Hermenegilde Lavoie.....	4		".....	"	"	"	".....	Louis Lavoie.....	Victorine Lemery..	Whooping cough.....
April 1	James R Churchill.....	21	1	Burlington, Vt.	"	"	"	Brakeman.....	Sylvester S. Churchill	Jane Ransom.....	Euteritis.....
" 3	Amanda Desmarais.....	18	4	Canada.....	F	"	"	Dressmaker.....	Jos. Desmarais.....	".....	".....
" 3	Michael Tierney.....	58		Ireland.....	M	"	"	Blacksmith.....	Patrick Tierney... Mary Clinn.....	".....	Pneumonia.....
" 4	Rebecca Wheeler.....	79		New Hamp.....	F	W	"	Tailor.....	Thaddeus Wheeler	Sebil —	Old age.....
" 5	M. Louise O. Bordenau.....	6		Nashua.....	"	"	"	".....	Henri Bordenau... Emilie Thifault..	".....	Inter. hemorrhage.....
" 6	Matthew Sullivan.....	41	3	Ireland.....	M	"	"	Laborer.....	Matthew Sullivan..	Bridget Brennan..	Val. dis. of heart.....
" 7	Susan B. Simonds.....	87	6	".....	F	"	"	".....	".....	".....	Paralysis.....
" 10	Louisa Stone.....	81	11	Merimack.....	"	"	"	Housekeeper.....	Martin Frelle.....	Mary Howe.....	Pneumonia.....
" 10	Arthur L. Grainger.....	10		".....	M	"	"	Carpenter.....	".....	".....	Softening of brain.....
" 11	Paul D. Rivers.....	1		Nashua.....	"	"	"	".....	Jos. P. Rivers.....	Elizabeth Gallagher	Asphyxia.....
" 11	— Ledoux.....			".....	F	"	"	".....	Fred Ledoux.....	Odille Gaulin.....	Stillborn.....
" 13	John D. Wilcox, Jr.....	35	8	New Bedford, Ms	M	"	"	Teamster.....	John D. Wilcox....	Catherine Pope....	Pneumonia.....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months. Days.		Male or Female.	Color.				
Apr. 13	Elizabeth Landry.....	65	..	Canada.....	F	W	Housekeeper...	Samuel Gowett....	.....	Cancer.....
" 15	Mary S. Peabody.....	77	10	8 Andover.....	"	"	"	Stephen Brown....	Meranda Fuller....	Apoplexy.....
" 17	— Landry.....	69	..	Nashua.....	M	"	Stone mason....	Thomas Landry....	Marie L. Morissette	Stillborn.....
" 19	Isaac Fletcher.....	69	..	Hollis.....	"	"	"	Amos Fletcher....	Abigail H.....	Cancer of stomach..
" 20	Aurore Leblanc.....	1	7	3 Nashua.....	F	"	"	Arthur Leblanc....	Marie DeMontigny	Bronchitis.....
" 20	— Proulx.....	20	..	".....	"	"	Housewife.....	Zotique Proulx....	Jennie loyal.....	Stillborn.....
" 23	Mabel A. Lowe.....	20	..	".....	"	"	Overseer.....	Sullivan E. Kimball	Georgia Marden....	Puerperal fever....
" 23	Lincoln A. Moody.....	74	1	25 Cornish, Me..	M	"	"	Daniel Moody.....	Eliza Sargent.....	Cystitis.....
" 24	Willard Dodge.....	85	5	".....	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 25	Winslow Shattuck....	70	1	Pepperell, Mass	"	"	Laborer.....	Noe Gervais.....	Elmire Leveque....	Alcoholism.....
" 25	Alfred Gervais.....	1	8	Nashua.....	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 25	Eugene Gazette.....	35	..	Densenville, Ct	"	"	Laborer.....	Wm. Gazette.....	Susan B. Gravelle..	Marasmus.....
" 25	Lillian May Campbell.	1	3	Nashua.....	F	"	Housewife.....	Geo. H. Campbell..	Florence Berry....	Intestinal obstruction
" 26	Louanna McCarty.....	70	..	Ireland.....	"	"	"	Chas. Beaulieu....	Georgiana Dumais..	Debility.....
" 26	Omer Chas. Beaulieu..	1	10	Nashua.....	M	"	"	Fred E. Taggart....	Emma L. Crawford..	Bronchitis.....
" 27	Hugh G. Taggart.....	1	4	".....	"	"	"	F. A. Magnan.....	Regina Lagace.....	Weakness.....
" 29	Jos. A. O. Magnan.....	1	9	".....	"	"	"	Frederic Morveau	A. Deschenes.....	Stillborn.....
" 29	— Morveau.....	..	..	".....	"	"	"	Alphonse Gauvin..	Marie Raymond....	"
" 29	Gauvin.....	..	..	".....	"	"	"	Auguste St. Jean..	Casarie Dumais....	Cap. bronchitis....
" 30	Marie Anne St. Jean..	40	..	Canada.....	F	"	Housekeeper....	Antoine Dion.....	Louise Ducloux....	Pneumonia.....
May 30	Hermine Dion.....	40	..	".....	"	"	Watchman.....	E. D. Perreault....	Elonore Ledoux....	Weakness.....
" 2	Cecile I erreault.....	4	..	Nashua.....	"	"	"	Eli Francoeur.....	Emie Landry.....	Heart disease.....
" 3	Johnson Griffin.....	78	2	Gorham, Me..	M	"	"	Valere Chenevert..	Valerie Sylvestre..	Weakness.....
" 3	M. A. Francoeur.....	1	..	".....	F	"	"	Dennis Hallisey..	Norah Falvey.....	Brain dis.....
" 4	Emelienne Chenevert..	1	..	".....	"	"	"	"	"	Heart failure.....
" 9	Patrick P. Hallisey....	46	..	Ireland.....	M	"	Laborer.....	Jas. H. Hall.....	"	"
" 9	Olla A. Hamilton.....	21	..	N. H.....	F	"	House wife.....	"	"	"
" 10	Wm. H. Rutherford...	7	17	Nashua.....	M	"	"	Adam Rutherford..	Maggie Alzar.....	Mastoid Abscess...

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years, Months, Days.	Age.		Male or Female.	Color. Single, Married or Widowed.				
May 11	Marie Lavoie.....	1		Nashua.....	F	W		Samuel Lavoie.....	Georgiana Sirios.....	Suffocation.....
" 11	Evelina Sylvestre.....	28		Canada.....	"	"	S	Achille Sylvestre.....	Marcelle Fusette.....	Phthisis.....
" 12	Maxime Beaulieu.....	27		Nashua.....	M	"	"	Chas. Beaulieu.....	Georgiana Dumais.....	Delirium.....
" 16	Ellen Richards.....	6	3	Nashua.....	F	"	W	Thos. Yates.....	Ann Tilton.....	Appendicitis.....
" 16	Ellen Ruth Morse.....	2		Nashua.....	"	"	"	McClellan Morse.....	Mary Doyle.....	Whooping cough.....
" 18	Marie Bernard.....	15		Canada.....	"	"	S	Jos. Bernard.....	Josephine Caouette.....	Whooping cough.....
" 18	— Fournier.....	1		Nashua.....	M	"	"	Chas. Fournier.....	Jonella Dion.....	Premature birth.....
" 18	Rose A. Guichard.....	5		Fitchburg, M's.....	F	"	"	Ludger Guichard.....	Gracia Deschenes.....	Whooping cough.....
" 18	May M. Webster.....	5		Nashua.....	F	"	"	George Webster.....	Gracia Deschenes.....	Whooping cough.....
" 19	Lilla Adams.....	41		Nashua.....	"	"	"	George Webster.....	Gracia Deschenes.....	Whooping cough.....
" 22	— Gaudette.....	41		Nashua.....	"	"	"	George Webster.....	Gracia Deschenes.....	Whooping cough.....
" 23	Patrick Warren.....	61		Ireland.....	"	"	"	George Webster.....	Gracia Deschenes.....	Whooping cough.....
" 25	Irene Thiboutot.....	3	23	Canada.....	M	"	"	David Gaudette.....	Celina Renaud.....	Consumption.....
" 25	Michael Reilly.....	70		Ireland.....	"	"	"	David Gaudette.....	Celina Renaud.....	Consumption.....
" 27	— Ouellette.....	40		Nashua.....	"	"	W	Arthur Thiboutot.....	Celina Morelle.....	Brain fever.....
" 27	— Pelletier.....	70		Nashua.....	"	"	"	Marcelle Ouellette.....	Mary Marrott.....	Pneumonia.....
" 27	Gilman T. Darling.....	70		".....	"	"	"	Jos. Pelletier.....	Desina Bernier.....	Pneumonia.....
" 27	Dexter Hartwell.....	5	11	Lowell, Mass.....	M	"	"	Jos. Pelletier.....	Desina Bernier.....	Pneumonia.....
" 27	Margaret Sullivan.....	2		Nashua.....	F	"	"	Nath'l Hartwell.....	Abigail J. Randall.....	Heart disease.....
" 28	Marcus F. Marchant.....	2		Nashua.....	M	"	W	Michael Sullivan.....	Bridget Cavanagh.....	Convulsions.....
" 29	Fred H. Morrill.....	75		Canada.....	"	"	"	Michael Sullivan.....	Bridget Cavanagh.....	Convulsions.....
" 30	Marceline Normand.....	75		Canada.....	F	"	"	Hiram T. Morrill.....	Ann M. Mason.....	Due to over-eating.....
" 30	Louisa M. Colburn.....	71		Nashua.....	"	"	"	Antoine Bonneau.....	Lizette Desmarais.....	Phthisis Pulmonalis.....
" 30	Bertha Pope.....	71		Nashua.....	"	"	"	Antoine Bonneau.....	Lizette Desmarais.....	Phthisis Pulmonalis.....
" 31	Sarah M. Colburn.....	71		Nashua.....	"	"	"	Antoine Bonneau.....	Lizette Desmarais.....	Phthisis Pulmonalis.....
" 1	Clara J. Heald.....	68		Temple.....	"	"	"	Eugene J. Pope.....	Cora E. McManis.....	Premature birth.....
" 1	Flora J. Richardson.....	37	2	Mont Vernon.....	"	"	"	Jonathan Searles.....	Ruth.....	Prog. palsy.....
" 1	Chester A. Arnold.....	1	5	Nashua.....	M	"	"	Isaac Richardson.....	Esther Langdell.....	Gastric fever.....
" 1	—	1	5	Nashua.....	"	"	"	David Arnold.....	Esther Langdell.....	Pneumonia.....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.	Days.		Male or Female.	Single, Married, or Widowed.				
June	4 Merance Antaya.....	6	11	..	Canada.....	F	M	Housekeeper...	Henry Antaya.....	Catharine Laporte.	Nervous prostration.
"	7 Viola M. Hodgeman.....	5	..	..	"	"	"	"	"	"	Consumption....
"	8 Sarah B. Palmer.....	52	..	..	Nashua.....	M	"	"	Dennis Shea.....	Kate Murphy.....	Mal. growth stomach
"	9 Dennis Shea.....	..	..	..	"	"	"	"	Jos. Delude.....	Agnes Bernier.....	Stillborn.....
"	10 Jos. Alexis Delude.....	2	..	..	"	F	"	"	"	"	Spina bifida.....
"	14 Ernest Parent.....	1	7	..	Nashua.....	M	"	"	Desire Parent.....	"	Mal. growth in throat
"	15 Charles E. Gale.....	42	..	..	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brain disease.....
"	15 William Wilson.....	55	..	..	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tubercular laryngitis
"	17 Antoine Lorange.....	91	..	..	Canada.....	"	"	"	"	"	Blood poisoning....
"	17 Pierre Labelle.....	2	6	..	Nashua.....	"	"	"	Jos. Labelle.....	Josephine Gauthier	Diabetes mellitus....
"	19 James Kelley.....	29	..	..	"	"	"	"	"	"	Menigitis.....
"	20 Ann McSherry.....	90	..	..	Ireland.....	F	"	"	Jos. Martin.....	"	Tubercr pharyngitis
"	22 Elzear Martin.....	42	..	..	Canada.....	M	"	"	Jos. Martin.....	"	Old age.....
"	22 Anna Kerouac.....	6	10	..	"	F	"	"	J. B. Kerouac.....	Clementine Bernier	Cancer of stomach...
"	23 Arminie Ouellette.....	4	6	..	Nashua.....	"	"	"	Fred Ouellette.....	Armine Cote.....	Menigitis.....
"	26 John Harrington.....	18	..	..	Manchester.....	M	"	"	"	"	Euteritis.....
"	28 Joseph H. Shores.....	69	10	..	New Hampton.	"	"	"	"	"	Phthisis.....
July	5 Thomas G. Smith.....	47	..	..	Boston, Mass..	"	"	"	Simon Smith.....	Lydia Palmer.....	Osteo sarcoma pr jaw
"	6 Harry Wolfman.....	1	8	..	Nashua.....	"	"	"	Jehus Wolfman.....	Lucinda ———	Nervous debility....
"	6 James Patterson.....	33	6	..	Ireland.....	"	"	"	"	Minnie Harris.....	Capillary bronchitis..
"	9 Marie P. Vallee.....	4	19	..	Nashua.....	F	"	"	Jos. Vallee.....	Delphine Gagnon...	Phthisis.....
"	11 Jos. Odilon Sirote.....	3	..	..	"	M	"	"	Lazaire Sirote.....	Josephine ———	Marasmus.....
"	13 Alfred M. Norton.....	79	3	..	Greenland, N. H.	"	"	"	Daniel L. Norton...	Mary Marston.....	Sudden bt. dis, probre
"	13 Maggie McMahon.....	39	..	..	Ware, Mass....	F	"	"	James McMahon...	Bridgett O'Brien...	Rheu. & heart failure
"	14 Jos. Arthur Desmarais.....	4	13	..	Nashua.....	M	"	"	Louis Desmarais...	Minnie Marcha.....	Cholera infantum....
"	14 Alphonsine Gendron.....	2	..	..	"	"	"	"	Alexandre Gendron...	Mary ———	"
"	14 Hubert Rousseau.....	1	12	..	"	"	"	"	Hubert Rousseau...	Angela ———	"

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.	Days.		Male or Female.	Color.				
July	15 Henry Viens.....	2	...	...	Nashua	M	W	.....	Tonsaint Viens.....	Josephine Gagnon.....	Diphtheria.....
"	16 Marie D. B. Peltier.....	2	20	...	"	F	"	.....	Wilfred Peltier.....	Marie Benjamin.....	Cholera infantum.....
"	16 M. Alphonsine Lebel.....	2	28	...	"	"	"	.....	Achille Lebel.....	Celanise Ladame.....	"
"	16 Ann Gays.....	59	11	...	Hancock	"	S	.....	John Gray.....	Hersina Knight.....	Fibroid tumor.....
"	17 Melard Kerouac.....	11	...	...	Nashua	M	"	.....	J. B. Kerouac.....	Clementine Bernier.....	Cholera infantum.....
"	18 Vessie M. E. Davis.....	9	29	...	"	F	"	.....	Fred H. Davis.....	Annie E. ———	Infantile diarrhœa.....
"	18 Harriett S. Brackett.....	69	11	18	"	"	W	Housewife.....	—— Peacock.....	.....	Apoplexy.....
"	18 Maria Gaffney.....	37	...	...	Ireland	"	"	.....	Albert Hanson.....	Ada Spencer.....	Cholera infantum.....
"	18 Irene Hanson.....	6	1	Keene	"	"	M	.....	Nathaniel Landry.....	Georgina St. Pierre.....	"
"	19 M. Louise Landry.....	5	10	...	Nashua	"	"	.....	Morris J. Herchy.....	Mary Mahons.....	Pneumonia.....
"	20 Elizabeth Sweeney.....	43	...	...	Ireland	"	"	.....	J. Frank Brown.....	Mathe E. Bunnell.....	Convulsions.....
"	20 Susan May Brown.....	1	26	...	Nashua	"	"	.....	Banker & Drug.....	Elizabeth Jones.....	Infantion.....
"	22 Jeremiah W. White.....	70	11	6	Pittsfield.....	M	"	.....	Jeremiah White.....	Mary Hardy.....	Bronchitis & h't dis.....
"	22 Belle Maxwell.....	73	10	...	Merrimack	"	"	.....	Stephen Lund.....	.....	"
"	22 Sarah P. Bullard.....	51	...	...	Canada	F	"	Housekeeper.....	Maccular Maxwell.....	Annie Taylor.....	Cancer.....
"	23 Sarah P. Bullard.....	58	1	4	Epping	"	W	.....	Moses Sandborn.....	Mary Fogie.....	Apoplexy.....
"	23 Jos. Arthur Dube.....	1	5	8	Lowell, Mass.....	M	"	.....	Eusebe Dube.....	Marie ———	Cholera infantum.....
"	23 Jos. Charles Stairs.....	2	10	...	Nashua	"	"	.....	Joseph Stairs.....	Marie Rhenne.....	"
"	23 Eliza P. White-omb.....	86	...	23	Chester.....	F	W	.....	John Richardson.....	Eliza P. ———	Dysentery.....
"	23 Clarence E. Brown.....	10	12	...	Nashua	M	"	.....	A. A. Brown.....	Currie L. Wheeler.....	Cholera infantum.....
"	23 Henri Frazaire.....	2	...	...	"	"	"	.....	Pierre Frazaire.....	Arthemise Brassard.....	"
"	24 Philippe Courtemanche.....	7	...	...	"	"	"	.....	E. Courtemanche.....	Mary ———	"
"	24 Marie Burelle.....	8	12	...	"	F	"	.....	Jos. Burelle.....	Josephine Blois.....	Cholera infantum.....
"	25 Alphonsine Casista.....	63	11	...	New Ipswich.....	M	"	.....	Francois Casista.....	Marie Claveau.....	Chr. hydrocephalus.....
"	25 Almira H. Frost.....	4	...	...	Nashua	F	W	.....	Spaulding Boynton.....	Levina Wilder.....	Cholera infantum.....
"	26 Alfred Dube.....	4	...	...	"	M	"	.....	David Dube.....	Valerie ———	"
"	28 Marie A. Bernube.....	6	...	...	"	F	"	.....	Rt. Bernube.....	Hermine Boucfaul.....	"
"	20 Louis P. A. Lavoie.....	35	...	7	Canada	M	"	Restau't keeper.....	Abraham Lavoie.....	Marie Ross.....	Pleuro-pneumonia.....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

48

Date 1892.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.	
		Years.	Months. Days.		Male or Female.	Color.					Single, Married, or Widowed.
July 29	— Belaire.....	..	..	Nashua.....	M	W	.....	Philippe Belaire....	Marie Rosignol....	Stillborn.....
" 30	Howard K. Stearns.....	6	1	" .....	"	"	.....	Chas. K. Stearns....	Addie N. Widden...	Chol. Inf.....
" 30	Jos. E. N. Provencal.....	9	10	" .....	"	"	.....	Noel Provencal....	C. Larichalliere...	Tuber. Meningitis...
" 31	Dennis A. Shea.....	65	..	Ireland .....	"	"	.....	Timothy Shea.....	Hannah ———	Brights disease....
" 31	Margaret Donnelly.....	60	..	"	F	W	.....	Iron worker.....	.....	Heart disease....
Aug. 1	Marie A. A. Desmarais	6	20	Nashua.....	"	"	.....	Housekeeper.....	A. Jeannotte.....	Chol. Inf.....
" 1	Agnes Landry.....	6	20	" .....	"	"	.....	Bruno Landry.....	Marie Peltier.....	"
" 2	Mary Agnes Moreau.....	3	22	" .....	"	"	.....	Maxime Moreau....	Virginie Lemire...	"
" 3	Thomas Gelin.....	3	..	"	M	"	.....	Oncine Gelin.....	Marguerite Robert..	"
" 3	Rosa Nadeau.....	2	4	"	F	"	.....	Damase Nadeau....	Philomene ———	"
" 5	Marie A. Guimond.....	5	8	"	"	W	.....	Louis Guimond....	Victorine Gauthier.	"
" 5	Lucinda Coggin.....	86	6	Merrimack....	"	"	.....	Angustus Lund....	Johannah Smith...	Old age.....
" 5	Annie Arelambeau.....	10	..	Nashua.....	M	"	.....	A. Arelambeau....	P. Guertin.....	Amnia.....
" 6	— Doucette.....	10	..	" .....	"	"	.....	Simon Doucette....	Delise Monty.....	Stillborn....
" 7	Charles H. Nutt.....	75	3	Tyngsboro, Ms	"	W	.....	Samuel Nutt.....	Hannah Usher....	Exhaustion....
" 8	Hazel A. Thompson.....	1	..	Nashua	F	"	.....	John Thompson...	Cora Fellows.....	Conv. from Dentition
" 10	Horace E. Gilman.....	3	26	" .....	"	"	.....	Wm. V. Gilman....	Lizzie A. Whitney	Meningitis....
" 10	Bernice M. Wheeler.....	2	14	" .....	"	"	.....	C. A. Wheeler.....	L. M. Jandruo.....	Chol. Inf.....
" 11	Nelson A. Wheeler.....	2	5	"	M	"	.....	Nelson C. Wheeler	Effie L. Sleeper....	"
" 11	Pholite Lefevre.....	6	4	" .....	"	"	.....	Pholite Lefevre....	Anna Pelton.....	"
" 12	Bertha Maranda.....	8	..	"	F	"	.....	L. Maranda.....	Hermine Caron....	"
" 12	Alphonse Dupras.....	3	..	" .....	"	"	.....	Victor Dupras....	A. Gravelle.....	"
" 12	Miriam H. Mills.....	63	9	Nashua.....	"	M	.....	Willis P. Lovejoy..	Henrietta D wins..	Gangrene.....
" 13	Mary S. Lovejoy.....	3	23	" .....	"	"	.....	Joseph Dube.....	Maria ———	Heart complication..
" 13	Joseph Dube.....	..	1	"	M	"	.....	Reuben Winn.....	Mary Bowman.....	Cystitis.....
" 15	Anna Winn.....	74	..	Hudson.....	"	"	.....	terry Hallisey....	Kate Doyle.....	Chol. Inf.....
" 16	George Hallisey.....	40	..	Nashua.....	"	"	.....	Euclid Loranseau..	Marie Rouleau....	"
" 17	Amanda Loranseau.....	11	20	"	F	"	.....	.....	.....	" .....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.	Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
				Male or Female.	Single, Married or Widowed.				
Aug. 17	Jennie B. Armon.....	63	Nashua.....	F	W	.....	Gideon Pinetou.....	Odile Marquis.....	Apoplexy.....
" 18	Arthur L. Paneton.....	8 15	Nashua.....	M	—	.....	Wm. Fuller.....	Mary ———	Dysentery.....
" 18	Emelie Hallisey.....	20	Vermont.....	M	—	R. R. emp.....	Cornelius Warren.....	Mary Connor.....	"
" 18	John Warren.....	35	"	M	"	"	Norbert Moreau.....	Rosanna Cognac.....	Debility.....
" 19	Paul F. Moreau.....	1 7	Nashua.....	"	"	"	Jas. C. Batchelder.....	Hannah R. Adams.....	Apoplexy.....
" 20	Joseph C. Batchelder.....	58	Lowell, Mass.....	"	W	"	Jonathan Marston.....	"	Dysentery.....
" 21	Susan W. Osgood.....	80	Newburyport.....	F	"	"	Hugh Ralph.....	"	"
" 21	Ediza Reilly.....	65	Ireland.....	"	"	Housekeeper.....	"	"	Apoplexy.....
" 21	Julie Fontaine.....	73	Canada.....	"	"	"	Francis Fontaine.....	Marie Baudry.....	Old age.....
" 22	Harold H. Magee.....	8 11	Nashua.....	M	"	"	Jos. M. Magee.....	H. E. Swartz.....	Inf. diarrhoea.....
" 22	Willis M. Smith.....	25	"	"	S	"	James A. Smith.....	Elmira F. Lovejoy.....	Consumption.....
" 25	— Brown.....	1	Nashua.....	F	"	"	John H. Brown.....	Cath. F. McGohen.....	Premature birth.....
" 26	Ellen A. Campbell.....	50 3	Grafton, Mass.....	"	M	House wife.....	Philip Wing.....	Betsy Smith.....	Accident R. R.....
" 27	Augustus Morey.....	32	Canada.....	M	"	R. R. emp.....	Peter Morey.....	"	Cancer of stomach.....
" 28	Stillman Swallow.....	75 11	"	"	"	Farmer.....	"	"	Dysentery & Gastritis.....
" 29	John P. Lillya.....	54	Sweden.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	Johnson Lillya.....	"	Peritonitis.....
" 29	Louis L. Vanasse.....	4 25	Nashua.....	"	"	"	Louis Vanasse.....	Olivie D'Orge.....	Debility.....
" 30	John Wm. Cullen.....	11	"	"	"	"	Michael Cullen.....	Mary E. Millet.....	Bronchitis.....
" 31	Edward Jordan.....	1 21	"	"	"	"	Daniel P. Jordan.....	Mary Murphy.....	Chol. Inf.....
" 31	Catherine Dawling.....	20	Limerick, Ire.....	F	"	Housewife.....	"	"	Phthisis Pulmonatis.....
Sept. 1	— Bertrand.....	1	Nashua.....	"	"	"	Norbert Bertrand.....	Vinias Charron.....	Stillborn.....
" 3	Henri Jodoin.....	9	"	M	"	"	Henri Jodoin.....	Mathilde Lampson.....	Chol. Inf.....
" 7	Wm. Jaquith.....	39 8	Amherst.....	"	M	"	Ebenezer Jaquith.....	Helen Underwood.....	Gastritis.....
" 9	Irene Gilbane.....	5	"	"	S	"	Thos. F. Gilbane.....	Mary G. McGinnis.....	Acute Meningitis.....
" 10	Mary Field.....	22	Providence, R.I.....	F	"	"	Wm. J. Field.....	Kate E. Linchan.....	Convulsions.....
" 11	Jos. H. L. Letendre.....	3	Nashua.....	F	"	"	George Letendre.....	Marie Dutilly.....	Dysentery.....
" 11	Ellen D. Lasley.....	76 9	"	F	W	Housekeeper.....	"	"	Apoplexy.....
" 12	Famer M. Bixby.....	67	Warren.....	"	"	"	Enoch R. Weeks.....	Sally Merrill.....	Acute Brights disease.....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.	Days.		Male or Female.	Color.				
Sept.	13 Exila Lavoque.....	..	3	19	Nashua	F	W	.....	Ludger Lavoque.....	Celina Lacombe.....	Cholera Infantum....
"	14 Zenaida Provancher...	44	5	..	Canada	M	"	.....	Jos. Provancher.....	.....	Bright's dis. of kid..
"	15 Joseph Borden.....	..	..	1	Nashua .....	"	"	.....	Narcisse Borden.....	Caroline Aubin.....	Debility.....
"	17 George Jeannotte.....	35	..	..	.....	"	"	.....	.....	.....	Frac. of skull, accid't
"	18 George W. Moulton....	39	..	..	Nashua .....	"	"	.....	.....	.....	Consumption.....
"	22 Mary E. Dowling.....	4	13	..	".....	F	"	.....	Jos. Dowling.....	Mary E. Sullivan....	Cholera infantum....
"	25 Henrietta Knights....	81	5	28	Haverhill, M's..	"	"	.....	Henry Buck.....	Mary ———	Old age.....
"	28 Margaret M. Jeannotte	24	3	10	Burlington, Vt..	"	"	.....	Bernard Ward.....	Margaret ———	Blood poisoning....
"	28 Edward P. Banks.....	49	..	..	.....	M	"	.....	.....	.....	Chronic diarrhoea...
"	28 Augustine Girouard...	7	..	..	Nashua .....	"	"	.....	Pierre Girouard.....	Melina Pateneau.....	Debility.....
"	29 Frank H. Ducklee.....	..	4	5	".....	"	"	.....	Eugene B. Ducklee	Christina Snyder....	Cholera infantum....
"	30 Sybil Wheeler.....	92	..	..	Hollis	F	"	.....	Thaddeus Wheeler	Sybil Spalding.....	Typhoid fever.....
"	30 Charles H. Ripley.....	59	..	..	.....	M	"	.....	Herbert Ripley.....	Betsy ———	Heart disease.....
Oct.	1 Alfred Jacques.....	19	4	7	Canada .....	"	"	.....	Alfred Jacques.....	Melia Ross.....	Typhoid pneumonia
"	1 Zoe Morin.....	59	..	..	".....	F	"	.....	Antoine Morin.....	Angel'e Raymond...	Heart disease.....
"	6 Lottia P. Clark.....	23	8	..	Concord .....	"	"	.....	Chas. W. Clark.....	Hannah H. Brown...	Phthisis.....
"	6 Lottie P. Parsons.....	24	..	..	.....	"	"	.....	.....	.....	Consumption.....
"	6 M. R. E. Thibodeau... 1	9	2	..	Nashua .....	"	"	.....	Ephrem Thibodeau	Lea Lafaut.....	Tuberc'r meningitis.
"	10 ——— Nadeau.....	..	..	..	".....	M	"	.....	Onesime Nadeau...	Philomene ———	Stillborn.....
"	10 Dennis H. Sullivan....	43	..	..	Lowell, Mass....	"	"	.....	Patrick Lee.....	.....	Dis. lungs & bowels
"	11 Mary E. Reynolds....	28	..	..	New Hamp.....	F	"	.....	John Gibben.....	Lillie Smith.....	Chronic bronchitis..
"	12 Sarah A. Stiles.....	66	..	..	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	.....	Michael Sullivan...	Bridget Moriarty...	Bright's disease....
"	13 Ellen Sullivan.....	43	3	6	Ireland.....	"	"	.....	James Dinneen.....	Julia Guhan.....	Gastritis.....
"	13 Mary E. Dinneen.....	3	6	..	Nashua .....	"	"	.....	Noe Boucher.....	Virgile Beaudry....	Menengitis.....
"	14 Anna Boncher.....	4	..	..	".....	"	"	.....	.....	.....	Accid'l poisoning...
"	14 Misael W. Blain.....	23	..	..	Canada.....	M	"	.....	Chas. Blain.....	.....	Typhoid pneumonia.
"	16 Samuel O. Banks.....	50	..	..	.....	"	"	.....	.....	.....	Apoplexy.....
"	18 Bartholm'w W. Crowley	28	11	..	Missouri.....	"	"	.....	John Crowley.....	Ruth Burns.....	Consumption.....

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.	
		Years.			Male or Female.	Color.					Single, Married or Widowed.
		Months.	Days.								
Oct.	21 Jos. Sharp.....	67	2	Nashua.....	M	W	Housekeeper...	Simon Sharp.....	Jennie —	Weakness.....	
"	22 Louisa K. Sanders..	60	12	" " " " " "	F	"	Housewife..	Hiram Wood.....	Lavinia Fosdick..	Chr. bronchitis, etc.	
"	23 Lydia A. Reed.....	45	3	" " " " " "	"	"	" " " " " "	Louis Chenette..	Alvina Morin....	Consumption...	
"	24 Alvina Chenette.....	6	6	" " " " " "	"	"	" " " " " "	Geo. W. Bodwell..	" "	Apices.....	
"	25 John Ferryall.....	31		" " " " " "	M	"	Merchant....	" " " " " "	" "	Hepatitis.....	
"	26 Mamie L. Bodwell..	23		" " " " " "	F	"	" " " " " "	Avila Marion....	" "	Heart disease...	
"	27 Edm and E. Marion..	2		" " " " " "	M	"	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	Elizabeth Bellerose	Debility.....	
"	28 William C. Nell.....	22	20	" " " " " "	"	"	" " " " " "	Louis Bernier....	" "	Enlarged heart..	
"	29 Eleonore Bernier....	67		" " " " " "	F	"	Housekeeper..	Francis Levesque	Marie L. Martel..	Congestion of lungs.	
"	30 Edmuna Levesque....	3	10	" " " " " "	"	"	" " " " " "	Adelard Messier..	Georgiana Dumas..	Granular meningitis	
"	31 David J. Harris.....	42	10	" " " " " "	M	"	" " " " " "	Buch'n Fairbanks..	Rosanna Hatchelder	Typhoid pneumonia.	
Nov.	3 Phebe A. Messier.....	1	9	" " " " " "	F	"	" " " " " "	Thomas Gaoutte... " " " " " "	" "	Consumption.....	
"	5 Stephen P. Fairbanks..	53	6	" " " " " "	M	"	" " " " " "	Simon Fraizer....	Marie L'etallien..	Overdose of chloral.	
"	6 Angelina Gaoutte.....	17		" " " " " "	F	"	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" "	Typhoid fever....	
"	6 George Fraizer.....	68		" " " " " "	M	"	Laborer.....	" " " " " "	" "	Pleuro-pneumonia	
"	7 Thompson Spear.....	83	10	" " " " " "	"	"	" " " " " "	P. T. Morey.....	" "	Old age.....	
"	8 Myra E. Sanderson....	30	10	" " " " " "	F	"	Housewife....	— Galipeau.....	" "	Pneumonia.....	
"	9 Lucie Gaoutte.....	41		" " " " " "	"	"	" " " " " "	— Meynor.....	" "	Typhoid fever....	
"	10 Mary Sweeney.....	93	8	" " " " " "	"	"	" " " " " "	Thomas Gaoutte... " " " " " "	Julie Galipeau....	Peritonitis.....	
"	10 Marie L. Gaoutte.....	63	16	" " " " " "	"	"	Housewife....	Michael McGlynn..	Mary Flanigan....	Premature birth...	
"	10 Katherine Lee.....	55		" " " " " "	"	"	" " " " " "	Ferd'd Bellavance	Sophie Marten....	Apoplexy.....	
"	11 Ernest Bellavance....	1		" " " " " "	M	"	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" "	Weakness.....	
"	11 Alfred Bellavance....	28		" " " " " "	"	"	" " " " " "	William Britton... " " " " " "	Eliza McCrea.....	" "	
"	13 Lizzie Clark.....	63		" " " " " "	F	"	Housekeeper..	Bt. Houle.....	Louise Ducharme..	Pneumonia.....	
"	13 Rosalie Houle.....	63		" " " " " "	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" "	Hernia.....	
"	13 Jennie Greeley.....	3		" " " " " "	"	W	" " " " " "	Peter Clark.....	" "	Diabetes.....	
"	15 Gardner Clark.....	77	2	" " " " " "	M	"	Farmer.....	" " " " " "	Lacy —	Bronchitis & h't dis.	
"	16 Levi Case.....	60	7	" " " " " "	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	Julia Stevens.....	Apoplexy.....	
		70	12	" " " " " "	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" "	" "	
		77	3	" " " " " "	"	"	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" "	" "	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—Continued.

Date 1892.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
		Years. Months. Days.	Male or Female.		Color.	Single, Married, or Widowed.				
Nov. 18	John Lelchvie.....	50	M	Canada	W		Laborer			
18	Dela Gouette.....	10 9	F	"	S		Housewife	Thomas Gouette.	Julie Galpican	Typhoid fever.
"	Hannah Sanderson..	89 1	F	Hollis	W		"	William Ball.	Rebecca	Old age.
"	George B. Chapman..	63 9 21	M	Groton	"		Farmer	John Chapman.	Mehitable Folsom.	Apoplexy.
"	Arthur W. R. Dione..	4	"	Nashua	"		"	Alphonse Dione.	Delia Burth	Debility
"	Annie Meehan.....	28	F	Ireland	"		"	John O. Donahue.	"	Bright's disease
"	Maggie Pond.....	30	"	Nashua	"		"	"	"	Consumption
Dec. 6	Lucinda Johnson....	62	"	"	W		"	"	"	Pneumonia
"	Henry L. Harwood..	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"
"	Jennie H. Wilkins....	39	F	Lowell, Mass.	"		Housewife	Harrison Blaisdell.	M. I. Dunlap.	Heart disease
"	Frank A. Mansfield..	50	M	"	"		Jobber	"	"	Pneumonia
"	Edlela Elkins.....	54	F	Lyndeboro	W		"	Nath'l C. Carlin.	Betsy Odell.	Old age.
"	Soph. P. Farnum....	65	"	Nashua	"		Housewife	Achille Gamache.	Alice Ouellette.	Valv. heart disease.
"	Mice Gamache.....	th	"	"	"		"	Sabina Page.	Merrill.	Weakness
"	Melissa A. Patterson.	64 5 26	"	Wentworth	"		"	Nicholas Bouley.	Exina Dalnde.	Tuber. pulmonalis.
"	Eva Oranie Bouley..	3 24	"	Nashua	"		"	Patrick Wren.	Maggie Caverley.	Chicken pox.
"	Harry Wren.....	27	M	"	"		"	Pierre Leclair.	"	Convulsions.
"	Marie Ouellette.....	23	F	Newfane, Vt.	"		"	"	"	Phthisis Pulmonalis.
"	Wm. O. Stearns.....	60 17	M	"	W		Painter	"	"	Pneumonia
"	Eliza Dube.....	1 5	F	Nashua	"		"	Odillon Dube.	G. Beaulien.	Congestion of brain.
"	Fred M. Caron.....	3 2	M	"	"		"	Jos. Caron.	Adele Bonneau.	Dysentery.
"	Typhoid fever.	10 8 2	"	"	"		Clerk	Joseph Shattuck.	Emma M. Shedd.	Typhoid fever.
"	Adia Agnes Hart.....	21 8	F	Canada	"		"	Thos. N. Hart.	Agnes McCaffrey.	Phthisis
"	Mary Sullivan.....	56	"	Ireland	"		Housewife	Daniel Green.	Mary Neal.	Chr. bronchitis.
"	Edward G. Tyler.....	62	M	Nashua	"		Hotel clerk	Sargent B. Tyler.	"	Chron. Alcoholism.
"	William A. Spence...	1 11	"	"	"		"	David Spence.	Margaret Tayler.	Whooping cough.
"	James Doyle.....	27	"	"	"		Moulder	John Doyle.	Mary A. Degnan.	Diabetes mellitus.
"	Chas. L. Coburn.....	77	"	Dracut, Mass.	"		Farmer	"	"	Softening of brain.
"	Edwin Stetson.....	78	"	"	"		"	"	"	"

THE FOLLOWING PERSONS DIED OUT OF TOWN AND WERE
BROUGHT TO NASHUA FOR BURIAL.

Date, 1892.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age.		
			Years.	Months.	Days.
n. 1	Waltham, Mass.....	Andrew C. Walker	82	..	..
" 5	Enfield	Jonathan C. Goodhue.....	65	6	1
" 6	Wareham, Mass.....	Nancy R. Batchelder.....	57	11	..
" 9	Worcester, Mass.....	Mary A. Willis.....	49	8	4
" 10	Danvers, "	Lucinda Hopkins.....	46	..	..
" 11	Somerville, "	Ralph E. Cheney	5	1	6
" 12	Ayer, "	Nathan L. Beverly.....	66	5	..
" 17	Manchester.....	Mark C. Boutwell.....	87	2	25
" 17	Malden, Mass.....	Mary M. Davis.....	53	2	2
" 19	N. Chelmsford, Mass.....	Silas Holden.....	71	..	..
" 22	"	Betsey B. Holden.....	73	..	..
" 22	Genesee, N. Y.....	Susan B. B. Kittredge.....	87	7	28
" 22	Watertown, Mass.....	Everett H. George.....	2	3	15
" 27	Washington, D. C.....	George B. Wood.....	44	..	..
" 28	Boston, Mass.....	James W. Smith.....	62	11	28
" 30	Chicago, Ill.....	Edward C. Spaulding.....	40	..	..
Mar. 4	Leominster, Mass.....	Thomas Tolman.....	77	11	22
" 10	Boston, Mass.....	Byron W. Barney.....	39	..	..
" 12	Wilton.....	Erastus P. Grant.....	35	..	..
" 19	Boston, Mass.....	Flora Hobson.....	24	10	11
Apr. 16	Hudson.....	Wm. A. Batchelder.....	78	2	16
" 17	Haverhill, Mass.....	Susan Trow.....	64	8	13
" 21	Boston, "	George H. Nutter.....	40	2	1
May 4	Lowell, "	Chas. A. Livingston.....	52	..	..
" 19	Epping	Robert Adams.....	5	5	15
" 22	Laconia.....	Barclay C. Buswell.....	52	..	..
June 6	Marblehead Neck, Mass.....	George McQuesten.....	75	..	2
" 9	Springfield.....	Hattie A. Morgan.....	32	..	..
" 17	Manchester.....	Sally A. Stetson.....	81	..	..
July 20	Salem.....	Edgar G. Mortlock.....	..	2	29
Aug. 3	Jersey City.....	Frank M. Harris.....	41	..	..
Sept. 13	Waukegan, Ill.....	Hannah E. Kimball.....	73	6	22
" 21	Lawrence, Mass.....	Elizabeth B. Tuttle.....	61	7	7
Oct. 7	Claremont	Ada May Kimball.....	1	3	2
" 25	Concord.....	Edward Labombard.....	32	..	..
" 26	"	Carl E. Robbins.....	20	3	18
" 27	Dunstable, Mass.....	Samuel F. Wright.....	77	5	..
Nov. 1	Rutland, "	Giles Frank Putney.....	67	2	..
" 6	Somerville "	Adeline C. Bowers.....	77	3	12
" 9	Fitchburg, "	Sarah E. Allen.....	44	11	18
" 18	Groton, "	Rebecca G. Patch.....	76	..	5
" 21	Hudson.....	Grace May Woods.....	..	11	8
Dec. 11	Melrose, Mass.....	Bernice M. Libbey.....	12	9	4
" 21	New York.....	Grace Imperial.....	..	11	..
" 25	Wilton.....	Cortez Balcom.....	84	..	..
" 26	St. Augustine, Fla.....	George Preston Greeley.....	59	..	..

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

AND

Superintendent of Public Schools

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

FOR THE YEAR 1892.

WITH THE

Rules and Regulations of the Public Schools.

NASHUA, N. H.:

GAZETTE PRESS COMPANY, BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS

1893.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK.

NASHUA, N. H., Feb. 23, 1893.

Supt. Fred Gowing read his annual report of the Public Schools for the year 1892.

On motion of Dr. Underhill the Committee on School Houses and Supplies were instructed to have five hundred copies printed.

J. E. TOLLES,

Clerk Board of Education.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, CITY OF NASHUA.

ORGANIZED FOR THE YEAR 1893.

HENRY B. ATHERTON, PRES. JASON E. TOLLES, CLERK.

MEMBERS.

TERM EXPIRES, DECEMBER 31, 1893.

Names.	Residence.	Place of Business.
H. B. Atherton,	17 Church St.,	Telegraph block.
F. A. Eaton,	55 Franklin St.,	Second National Bank.
Joseph Flather,	20 Arlington St.,	Flather & Co., Crown St.
Geo. A. Uunderhill,	121 Allds St.,	Masonic Temple.

TERM EXPIRES, DECEMBER, 31, 1894.

John H. Vickery,	3 Lake St.,	Cor. Main and High Sts
Edward H. Watson,	225 Main St.,	Masonic Temple.
T. A. McCarthy,	130 Pine St.	Nutt's Block.
Richard P. Elliott,	Masonic Temple,	Masonic Temple.

TERM EXPIRES, DECEMBER 31, 1895.

Jason E. Tolles,	22 Kinsley St.,	Howard Block.
J. H. Dunlap,	18 Abbot St.,	Dunlap Block.
S. N. Barker,	71 Concord St.,	11 High St.
C. B. Hammond,	59 E. Pearl St.,	182 Main St.

Regular meeting of the Board, last Thursday evening in each month, at 7:30 o'clock.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS:

FRED GOWING,

Residence, No. 48 Temple St.

Office hours: 8:30 to 9:30 A. M., 12 to 12:30 and 4:30 to 5 P. M.
on all school days.

TRUANT OFFICER:

Henry B. McCaffrey, No. 13 Pleasant St.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

FINANCE, ACCOUNTS AND CLAIMS.

Messrs. Flather, Elliott and Dunlap.

SCHOOL HOUSES AND SUPPLIES.

Messrs. Eaton, Vickery and Wason.

TEXT BOOKS AND TEACHERS.

Messrs. Vickery, Underhill, Eaton, Elliott and Hammond.

BOUNDARIES AND ASSIGNMENTS.

Messrs. Underhill, McCarthy and Barker.

MUSIC.

Messrs. Tolles, Underhill and Barker.

SPRING STREET SCHOOL.

Messrs. Atherton, Eaton, Flather, Vickery, Wason and Dunlap.

MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL.

Messrs. Eaton, Dunlap and Barker.

MAIN STREET SCHOOL.

Messrs. Elliott, Wason and Tolles.

HARBOR AND EDGEVILLE SCHOOLS.

Messrs. Flather and Vickery.

PALM AND MULBERRY STREET SCHOOLS.

Messrs. Wason, McCarthy and Hammond.

BELVIDERE AND O'DONNELL SCHOOLS.

Messrs. Eaton, McCarthy and Dunlap.

ARLINGTON STREET SCHOOL.

Messrs. Flather, Underhill and Elliott.

SUBURBAN SCHOOLS.

Messrs. Underhill, Hammond and McCarthy.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

EVENING SCHOOLS.

Messrs. Wason, Vickery and Eaton.

MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Messrs. Tolles, Underhill and Flather.

DRAWING.

Messrs. Elliott and Flather.

REGULATIONS OF THE BOARD.

AMENDED AND ADOPTED DEC. 29, 1887.

CONSTITUTION OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

I. The Board of Education of the city of Nashua is constituted in accordance with the laws of New Hampshire and the city charter, and consists of twelve members, four of whom are to be chosen annually for a term of three years: said Board at the beginning of each year choosing a President and Clerk from their own number.

II. The Board thus constituted shall have the care and superintendence of the schools; and may, if deemed expedient, appoint a Superintendent, to whom, under the direction of the committee shall be committed the direction of the schools.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD.

I. The meeting for organization shall be held annually on the Thursday following the inauguration of the city government at 7:30 o'clock p. m. In case of any failure to meet at that time the Clerk of the old Board shall cause a meeting for organization to be called as soon thereafter as practicable.

II. The first business, after the necessary preliminaries, shall be the election by ballot, of a President and clerk of the Board. If deemed expedient, a Superintendent shall also be elected by ballot. They shall also appoint of their number, on nomination by the President, five standing committees, to wit:—

1. Committee on Finance, Accounts and Claims.
2. Committee on Schoolhouses and Supplies.
3. Committee on Text books and Teachers.
4. Committee on Boundaries and Assignment of Scholars.

5. Committee on Music.

III. The Board shall receive the report of the committee upon examination of teachers, and elect or appoint from the names reported such persons to such positions as they may deem proper.

IV. All applications for schools shall be made in the applicant's own handwriting, and shall state the residence, age and experience in teaching, together with reference as to moral character.

V. The salaries of all teachers shall be fixed by the Board at the time of election, but may be changed at the discretion of the Board.

VI. The annual report of the city, and the preparation of the report required by the state, shall be made by a special committee chosen by the Board, or by the Superintendent.

SUB-COMMITTEES.

I. Sub-committees of the Board shall be appointed once a year, and they shall consider the schools assigned to them under their special care. They, with the Superintendent, shall give advice to the instructors in any emergency, and take cognizance of any difficulty which may occur between instructors and pupils, or parents of pupils, or between the instructors themselves, relative to the government or instruction of the school. An appeal, however to the whole Board is not hereby precluded to any citizen, pupil or instructor.

II. Although the interests of the schools demand sub-committees of the Board, each member shall consider it his duty to watch over the public schools in the city : to attend their examinations, and to visit them at other times, according to his ability.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

I. At the regular meetings of the Board the order of business shall be as follows :

1. Reading the call and noting the absent members.

2. Reading the minutes of the last meeting.
3. Report of Committees.
4. Unfinished business.
5. New business.

II. The deliberations of this Board shall be governed by the ordinary parliamentary rules, in the absence of any special regulations.

III. The rules of this Board cannot be altered except upon notice given at one meeting previous to action thereon.

IV. This Board may meet with closed doors when deemed expedient.

V. The meetings of the Board shall be held by adjournment from time to time, or by call of the President, or when requested by two members of the Board.

VI. A majority of the Board present and voting shall be necessary to give validity to any vote or act, and six members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. To be valid any vote or act must receive the vote of four members.

DUTY OF OFFICERS.

I. The President shall perform the usual duties of presiding officer.

II. He shall appoint all committees whose appointment is not especially provided for or otherwise directed by the Board.

III. He may direct the Clerk to call a special meeting whenever he may deem it expedient.

DUTIES OF THE CLERK.

The Clerk shall keep a fair and accurate record of the proceedings of the Board, and shall have charge of all papers directed by the Board to be kept on file; he shall give notice of each special meeting; he shall notify the chairman of every committee appointed, stating the special duties of said com-

mittee and the name of the members associated with him : he shall call extra meetings of the Board, by direction of the President, or at the request of two or more of its members : he shall notify the instructors-elect of their appointment, and give such other notices as the Board may direct.

DUTIES OF COMMITTEES.

I. The committee on finance, accounts and claims shall examine all bills, and report the same to the Board for final action.

II. The committee on school houses and supplies shall examine into the condition of houses, out buildings and yards : make such repairs as they may deem necessary, and purchase all needed supplies, when any such expenditure will not, by estimate, exceed one hundred dollars. Larger expenditures shall first be reported to the Board and receive its approval.

III. The committee on text books and teachers shall recommend to the Board what changes, if any, shall be made in text books : shall, with the Superintendent, examine such persons as propose to teach in any of the schools, and furnish to the Board the result of such examination, for final action : and shall assign or transfer elected teachers as they may deem expedient.

IV. No change of text books shall be made at any time unless by a vote of two-thirds of the entire Board.

V. The committee on boundaries and assignment of scholars shall establish the boundaries for the several school divisions and regulate the attendance in each.

RULES FOR THE SUPERINTENDENT.

SECTION 1. The Superintendent shall make the public school system a study, and keep himself thoroughly informed of the discipline and progress of instruction in other places.

that he may prescribe the most efficient means for advancement of the public schools of the city. He shall devote himself entirely to the duties of his office, and secure a full compliance with the orders and regulations of the Board of Education.

SECT. 2. He shall, under the direction of the Board, have the supervision of all the public schools: he shall visit and carefully examine into the condition and progress of each school as often as his other duties will permit: he shall attend to the classification of scholars, and equalize, as far as practicable, the attendance upon different schools

SECT. 3. He shall have power to appoint stated or occasional meetings of the teachers in the public schools, for the purpose of instructing them in relation to their duties, and for mutual consultation in matters touching the prosperity of the schools. He shall advise with the teachers in reference to the course of instruction and discipline, see that the prescribed studies are carefully pursued, and that no books are used except those adopted by the Board: and all orders issued by him shall be binding upon all teachers unless revoked by the Board.

SECT. 4. He shall investigate all cases of discipline or difficulty reported to him by teachers, parents or guardians and take such action in the case as he and the sub-committee deem expedient. He shall exert his personal influence to secure general and regular attendance, and to raise the character of each school, and, as far as practicable, of each scholar.

SECT. 5. He shall attend the meetings of the Board, and, when called upon by the President, express his opinion on any subject under discussion, and give such information as he may be able. He shall receive and classify the monthly reports of the principals of the several schools and present them to the Board at its next meeting: and at the beginning of each term shall receive and classify the order of exercises of each school in the city. He shall annually prepare a written report for

publication, giving such information as to the character of the schools, and presenting such plans for their improvement as he deems advisable.

SECT. 6. He shall aid in the examination of teachers, and direct all public and private examinations of schools appointed by the committee.

SECT. 7. He shall furnish to teachers all the necessary blanks, registers and text books, and shall keep an account of the same. He shall use his best efforts to secure the observance of the law concerning the employment of children in manufacturing establishments, and carefully inquire and ascertain the names of all scholars of non resident parents and guardians, and make out all bills and collect all moneys due the city for their tuition. He shall be authorized to cause all such repairs to be made as are immediately needed for school houses, furniture and warming apparatus.

SECT. 8. He shall have direction and control of the transfer of scholars from one school to another of the same grade, and all certificates of transfer shall be signed by him. Upon every application for a transfer, he shall investigate the reasons therefor, and especially regard the numbers in the schools and the residence of the scholars. In doubtful cases he shall consult the appropriate sub-committees, or refer the case to the Board.

SECT. 9. Under the advice and direction of the Board, he shall examine, or cause to be examined, the most advanced classes in the schools, or so many as shall be candidates for the next higher grade, in such manner as may be prescribed by the Board, and make selection of such as are prepared for promotion.

SECT. 10. He shall report to the Board at each monthly meeting the number of cases of corporal punishment occurring in each of the public schools during the previous month.

SECT. 11. In all cases of truancy or non-attendance upon school which may come to his knowledge, he shall, in every

instance, strive to reform the child; but if unsuccessful, he shall report the name of the habitual truant or absentee to the officer whose duty it is to make complaint in such cases. He shall report to the Board every case of delinquency, tardiness or violation of any of the rules on the part of teachers.

SECT. 12. The Superintendent, or the Board, may make arrangements with dealers in books and supplies, to furnish to pupils whatever they may need to use in the schools, at as small advance above wholesale prices as they may be able to secure.

SECT. 13. He shall keep regular office hours, and shall be in his office, *on all school days*, except when visiting Suburban schools, from 8:30 to 9:30 A. M. and from 12 to 12:30 and 4:30 to 5 P. M. In case of absence or sickness, he shall notify the President of the Board, and make such arrangements for his office as he may think proper.

RULES OF THE SCHOOLS.

RULES OF TEACHERS.

I. THE PRINCIPAL.—The school-house and outbuildings, with their keys, furniture, grounds, and all other property belonging to the school, shall be in charge of the Principal, who will be held responsible for their preservation.

II. The Principal shall carefully observe the hours appointed for commencing and dismissing the schools, and shall be at the school-house for the purpose of preserving order, at least fifteen minutes before the hour prescribed for beginning the school.

III. The Principal shall send to the Superintendent, on the Monday following the close of each month, a report showing the whole number and the average number of males and fe-

males in the school, together with the average daily attendance, and the percentage of daily attendance for the month ending on the preceding Friday, or such part thereof as has not been embraced in a previous report. He shall also report the number of cases of corporal punishment occurring in each class of the school under his charge, together with such other information as the Superintendent may deem for the best interests of the Public Schools.

IV. The Principal shall establish such rules as may be necessary to secure good order and neatness in the school house and on the grounds, and the preservation of the furniture, books and apparatus in the school rooms.

V. Unless other provision is made, the Principal shall appoint some suitable person to build fires and take care of the school house, whose compensation shall be fixed by the Board.

VI. In all cases of wilful and persistent violation of the rules of the school, the Principal may suspend the offender. In all cases of suspension the Principal shall at once give notice to the parent or guardian of the pupil, and also to the Superintendent: and every such notice shall state the offence for which the suspension is inflicted.

VII. No Principal shall be engaged in any other profession or employment while employed by the city.

VIII. THE ASSISTANT TEACHERS.—In the absence of the Principal, the assistant teacher shall take charge of the school unless other provision is made by the sub-committee. It shall be the duty of all the assistant teachers to co-operate with and assist the Principal in the maintenance of order, study and discipline among the pupils, and they shall be in their respective class-rooms for that purpose at least fifteen minutes before the hour prescribed for beginning the school.

IX. Teachers shall dismiss their classes promptly at the appointed hour: but individual pupils may be retained for discipline or instruction, not exceeding thirty minutes, after the close of the afternoon session.

X. IN GENERAL.—During school hours all teachers shall faithfully devote themselves to the instruction, discipline, manners and habits of the pupils. They shall give constant employment to their scholars, and endeavor by judicious and diversified methods to render the schools both pleasant and profitable. They shall use all suitable means to promote good morals and polite manners among their pupils. They shall maintain firm, prudent and vigilant discipline, and shall use corporal punishment only when gentler methods fail to secure obedience.

XI. All teachers shall be required to keep registers furnished at the public expense, in which they shall record the name, age, and attendance of each pupil and such other particulars as shall give a correct idea of the state of the school. These registers shall be returned to the Superintendent at the close of each term unless otherwise directed: and all blanks in these registers shall be filled out each term, in order that teachers may be legally entitled to receive their pay. A certificate from the Superintendent that these requirements have been complied with shall be presented to the City Treasurer before the salary shall be paid.

XII. Any teacher desiring to be absent from school shall obtain permission of the Superintendent who shall be authorized to fill such temporary vacancy. The absence of any teacher for more than two weeks shall cause a deduction from the salary of such teacher, corresponding to the entire absence but for a less period no deduction shall be made from the regular salary, and the teacher shall pay the substitute provided by the Board. Substitutes shall be paid for days of actual service as follows: High school, \$2.50; Grammar, \$2.00; Middle and Primary, \$1.66, and Suburban schools, \$1.50 per day, but for a full term they shall receive the minimum salary of that particular grade.

XIII. If any teacher is absent or tardy without being excused by the Superintendent, or shall dismiss school before the end of the session without his permission, it may be con-

sidered by the Board as a resignation on the part of such teacher.

XIV. The absence of any teacher, employed in the public schools of Nashua, from any exercise, meeting or gathering called by the Superintendent or authorized or directed by him or the Board of Education or any Committee thereof, may be considered by the Board as a resignation on the part of such teacher.

XV. All teachers, upon notification of their election, shall be presented with a copy of these regulations, and they shall signify their acceptance by subscribing to them.

XVI. It shall be the duty of all teachers to have a copy of these regulations at all times at their respective school-rooms, and "Rules of the Schools, relating to pupils" shall be read to the pupils by the teacher at least once during each term.

XVII. The practice of teachers receiving presents from pupils while in the service of this city is, in the opinion of the Board, wrong, and is therefore prohibited.

XVIII. Teachers are prohibited from furnishing any text books or supplies to pupils.

XIX. Any teacher who leaves the school under her instruction, except in case of sickness, before the close of the school year, shall receive no compensation for the last four weeks of service, unless notice of such intention was duly given before the commencement of the then current term. *Provided:* That the Board, in regular meeting, may waive the last foregoing stipulation.

XX. Teachers' certificates shall not be granted to persons under eighteen years of age, and to no pupil of the High School while said pupil is attending school.

XXI. Teachers of all grades below the High School are expected to keep proper discipline in their rooms, and no pupils are to be sent to the principals or Superintendent for correction unless for grave offences.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

XXII. No teacher shall read or distribute any advertisement or allow any advertisement to be read or distributed in any of the public schools, nor shall any public entertainment be announced in any school without special permission.

SECTARIAN INSTRUCTION PROHIBITED.

XXIII. No book or tract designed to advocate the tenets of any particular sect or party shall be permitted in any of the schools, nor shall any sectarian or partisan instruction be given by any teacher in the same.

MORNING EXERCISES.

XXIV. The morning exercises of all the schools shall commence with the reading of the scriptures, followed by the Lord's prayer, during which service all the teachers and pupils connected with the school shall be present.

RELATING TO PUPILS.

I. AGE.—No pupils under five years of age shall be admitted to the schools, and no pupil shall be admitted to Grade 1, excepting during the first week of the Fall and Spring terms, unless qualified to enter some existing class.

II. PLACE.—Pupils shall attend the schools in their own divisions, unless permission to attend elsewhere is granted by the Superintendent, and approved by the Committee on Boundaries and Assignments, or by the consent of the Board.

III. STUDY.—No pupil shall be allowed to study out of school *during school hours*, or leave school for the purpose of taking music lessons, or take less than the required number of studies, or change from one prescribed course to another, without permission from the Board. Pupils shall make up all neglected lessons, unless excused by the Principal. All schol-

ars in the schools shall pursue the prescribed studies unless they shall present to the Superintendent a certificate of physical disability from their regular family physician.

IV. TERMS OF ADMISSION.—Each applicant must present to the teacher a certificate of admission from the Superintendent.

V. DEPARTMENT.—Each pupil shall enter the department indicated by the card of admission.

VI. BOOKS.—Each pupil shall come provided with the necessary books, etc.

VII. TIME FOR OPENING SCHOOL.—The bell shall be rung five minutes before the time of commencing school, and all scholars not in their seats at the expiration of those five minutes shall be accounted tardy.

VIII. EXCUSES.—Any pupil having been absent or tardy shall be required to bring a written excuse from parent or guardian; and any pupil who has been absent five half days in the month (two tardy marks counting as one-half day's absence), except from sickness or some imperative necessity, shall be sent to the Superintendent.

IX. LEAVING SCHOOL.—No pupil shall be allowed to leave school before the appointed time, except in case of sickness, or some pressing emergency, of which the teacher shall be judge.

X. ORDER.—When pupils enter their respective rooms, before the time for opening school, they shall conduct themselves with due decorum. They shall not indulge in scuffling, whistling, boisterous noise, or loud talk in the school building.

XI. PERSONAL NEATNESS AND CLEANLINESS.—Among the pupils special attention shall be paid to personal neatness and cleanliness. The use of tobacco in any form, by teacher or pupils, is expressly prohibited. Any child coming to school without proper attention being given to cleanliness, or whose

clothes need repairing, shall be sent home to be properly fitted for school.

XII. TO AND FROM SCHOOL.—Pupils shall be under the jurisdiction of teachers to and from school.

XIII. IMPROPER CONDUCT.—Any pupil who shall, on or around the school premises, use or write any profane or indecent language, or draw any obscene pictures or representation, shall be liable to suspension or expulsion.

XIV. DAMAGE TO SCHOOL PROPERTY.—Any pupil guilty of defacing or injuring the school property, shall pay in full for all damages, and be liable to suspension.

XV. INJURIOUS HABITS AND CONDUCT.—In all cases where the conduct and habits of a pupil are found injurious to associates, it shall be the duty of the principal to suspend such pupil from school, and at once report the case to the parent or guardian and to the Superintendent.

XVI. VACCINATION AND DISEASE.—No scholar shall be permitted to attend any school in the city who has not been duly vaccinated: nor shall any scholar afflicted with any contagious disease, or residing in a family afflicted with any such disease, be permitted to attend until he has produced a certificate from some regular physician, stating that there is no danger to be apprehended from the same.

XVII. ABSENCE FROM SCHOOL.—Whenever any scholar is absent from school, the teacher shall at once ascertain the reason and if such absence be continued, and is not occasioned by sickness or other sufficient cause, he shall report such absence to the proper authority enforcing the truant law.

XVIII.—No scholar shall be allowed to remain in any schoolroom during the noon intermission, unless the teacher is present, or the special consent of the teacher is obtained.

XIX. TUITION—Non-resident pupils, unless by a special vote of the Board, shall be required to pay tuition as follows: For a term of twelve weeks in the High school, \$12; Grammar schools, \$8; Middle schools, \$5; Primary and Suburban

schools. \$3; and at corresponding rates for fractional parts thereof.

XX. Pupils who do not maintain a fair standing in their classes by reason of absence, indolence, inattention, or lack of previous preparation, may be placed in a lower class on the recommendation of the teacher and consent of the sub-committee and Superintendent.

SCHOOL TERMS.

I. NUMBER OF TERMS.—The school year shall be divided into three terms, which shall begin and end as follows, unless changed by special vote of the Board:

II. SPRING TERM.—The Spring Term shall commence on the second Monday in April, and continue twelve weeks.

III.—FALL TERM.—The Fall Term shall commence on the third Monday in September and continue twelve weeks.

IV. WINTER TERM.—The Winter Term shall commence on the last Monday in December, and continue twelve weeks.

SCHOOL HOURS.

I. SESSIONS.—The session of all the schools shall be of five hours' duration. The morning session shall begin at nine o'clock, and the afternoon session at two o'clock, closing at four o'clock.

II. RECESS.—During the morning session there shall be a recess of fifteen minutes, and during the afternoon session of the Middle and Primary schools there shall be a recess of fifteen minutes.

VACATIONS AND HOLIDAYS.

I. VACATIONS.—There shall be a vacation following the winter term, of two weeks; following the spring term, of eleven weeks; following the fall term, of three weeks.

II. On *very stormy* days the school session will be omitted

in all grades. Notice will be given by the school bells at 8:15 for no session in the forenoon, and at 1:15 for no session in the afternoon. For no session of the evening schools, notice will be given by the Spring street bell at 6:15.

III. HOLIDAYS.—The following holidays shall be granted to the schools: Every Saturday, Twenty-second of February, Fast Day, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving Day, and the day after, and Christmas.

VENTILATION.

I. Teachers must, at all seasons of the year, make the ventilation and temperature of their school rooms an essential object of attention. *The air in the room must be sufficiently changed at every recess and at the close of every session. Pupils should in no case be allowed to sit in a draught of air.*

II. Every school room must be supplied with a thermometer which will be furnished upon the application of any teacher to the Superintendent. The thermometer shall be placed so as to indicate, as nearly as possible, the average temperature of the room.

JANITORS AND THEIR DUTIES.

This Board shall annually elect by ballot one or more persons to serve as janitors. It shall be the duty of the janitor to have the charge of the heating apparatus and the water works connected with the school houses, to keep the rooms clean and well ventilated: to take care of the school houses and outbuildings; to make minor and incidental repairs; to lock and unlock the doors; to notify the committee on school houses and supplies whenever fuel is needed, and to see that the premises in general are kept in good order. They shall also be subject to such special regulations, and perform such additional duties in and about the premises, as the sub-committee on their respective schools, or the Superintendent, may indicate.

RULES FOR THE TEACHER OF MUSIC.

I. Vocal music shall be taught one-half hour each week in each division of the Grammar, Middle and Primary schools of the city, by the teacher of music, except in the second and third Primary grades where the time may be reduced to fifteen minutes each at the option of the Superintendent; and in addition, fifteen minutes each day (excepting the day of the regular instruction by the teacher of music) shall be devoted to musical instruction by the regular teacher, under the general direction of the teacher of music; and vocal music shall be in all respects regarded as one of the regular studies of the schools.

II. It shall be the duty of the teacher of music to call special meetings of the teachers for the purpose of instructing them, and for mutual consultation in regard to the teaching of this service.

III. He shall, while he is in the school, have complete charge of the same, and every teacher will be expected to aid and assist in any way that he may direct.

IV. No scholar will be excused from this exercise unless an excuse is received from the teacher of music and sub-committee in the district to which he may belong.

V. During the time that he may have charge of the school all the scholars will be subject to his government and discipline.

VI. He shall, monthly, report progress to the Board at their meetings, and in case any difficulty should arise between himself and any teacher, he shall report the same to the Superintendent without delay.

VII. He shall recommend to this Board, after a careful examination, some regular system of music. But he shall not make any change of books or systems until they have been referred to the committee on music and have received the sanction of the Board.

VIII. He shall have complete control of all the instruments of music, charts, books, etc., which shall belong to the city, and shall make it his special duty to see that proper care is taken of the same, and, in case of any injury or rough usage to the same by any scholar or teacher, shall report the same to the committee on music.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Board of Education, Gentlemen:—

I have the honor of submitting to you the report of the public schools of Nashua for the year 1892, which makes the twenty-sixth annual report of the Superintendent of Schools.

FINANCES.

The sum of \$48,447.45 was expended during 1892, nearly \$2,600 less than the sum expended during the year 1891, although the pay rolls show a slight increase. For many years there had been a gradual increase in expenditures, until in 1890 the large sum previously expended was exceeded by about \$7000, and in 1891 a further increase of about \$3000 occurred. Twice in twenty years there has been a slight general increase in salaries. The number of teachers has increased from forty-four to sixty-five. In 1890 a new building was opened, the free text book law became operative, additional teachers at the High and Mt. Pleasant schools were required and since then several salaries, including those of the superintendent, truant officer and some janitors have been raised. Are the schools conducted as economically as possible? On the whole, I believe that they are. One would be foolish to affirm that nothing is ever wasted in this department. There seems to be a tendency, too, in the right direction, I believe, to pay teachers better salaries, to reduce the number of pupils allotted to each teacher and furnish books and supplies of good quality in sufficient abundance. In self-defence a community cannot afford to be niggardly in the management of its school department.

The details of expenditure will be found in the city report. A little comparison may be interesting. With a valuation of

\$9,511,940 in 1882 the rate for school purposes was 3.73 mills per dollar; in 1892 the valuation was \$12,085,629 and the rate 4.08 mills, an increase of thirty-five hundredths of a mill. In 1875 the rate was 4.8 mills, higher than at present. For the whole state of Massachusetts, the rate in 1882 was 3.45 mills, and in 1892, 4.14 mills, so that it would seem that the increase here has been normal. I have not at hand the New Hampshire tables. At Dover, however, the rate for 1892 was 5.5 mills, Concord, 3.7 mills. Another comparison: In 1882 the cost in the total enrollment was \$12.89; in 1892, \$15.62, an increase of but \$2.73 per pupil, notwithstanding eight additional teachers, increase in salaries, and free text books and supplies. The cost per pupil in Massachusetts was \$17.64 in 1882, \$24.32 in 1892. One other fact, the city council appropriated for schools in 1883, \$17,000, in 1892 just \$7000 more.

SCHOOL HOUSES AND SUPPLIES.

During the summer repairs were made as usual where necessary. The severe weather of the present season developed the fact that the heating apparatus at the Main street building was inadequate. Additional radiating surface has been put in and it is hoped that the defect has been remedied.

I would suggest as present needs in our school buildings: New treads in the lower stairways of the Spring Street building, a complete renovation of the Main Street building, a matter of doubtful economy, a change in the lower story of the Belvidere building, a substitution of proper heating apparatus for the stoves now in use in several buildings, repairs of ceiling and walls at suburban schools four and seven, a repolishing of the furniture in several rooms, new blackboards in several places.

The committee on school houses and supplies have attended to their trying duties in a commendable manner. I have to thank them for many courtesies.

A comprehensive plan for the relief of the schools on the south side of the river should be devised and put into operation

immediately. An experienced member of your Board has given much and careful study to the subject and it is to be hoped that he will soon present a feasible scheme that will furnish not only sufficient room for our present needs, but provide somewhat adequately for the immediate future. Good schools in fit buildings are an important factor in promoting the growth of a city.

Besides the need of ordinary supplies, there is need of a fresh supply of new supplementary reading matter. Much of that at present in stock is worn out or stale.

HIGH SCHOOL.

The number of pupils enrolled in this school at the beginning of the Fall term was larger than for several years. The fact that more pupils than usual returned for the second and third year work is gratifying and speaks much for the management of the school. It seemed at one time as if the room on the second floor, occupied by a grammar grade, must be taken for the school, but by rearrangement this difficulty was overcome. If the school continues growing, and the probability is all that way, the demand for that room and consequently for another grammar grade room becomes imperative.

About three years ago the committee on Spring Street school, after due deliberation, formulated some rules relating to marking pupils and to graduation. By inadvertence those rules were not adopted by the Board of Education. I would recommend that those or similar rules be now adopted.

The improvement in the physical laboratory has proved a profitable investment. A sum of two hundred dollars would add greatly to the value of the apparatus now in use and I recommend that the principal of the school be allowed to expend that sum for additions and improvements.

I am so confident of the advantages to all concerned of one session a day in the High school that I urge strenuously at least a trial during the Spring term.

A change was made in the graduating exercises of this year, a prominent speaker delivering the principal address and the class being represented by a few members. A continuance of this plan is recommended.

OTHER DAY SCHOOLS.

No radical change has been made in the plan or management of these schools. An attempt is making to develop carefully a detailed outline for each subject taught in accordance with the present course of study. This will probably occupy two years at least. A course of study is never finished but ever under criticism and correction.

There is need of and a general demand by teachers for a language book in the lower grades. I suggest that the committee on text books be asked to look into the matter and recommend a suitable book or series of books.

The plan for promotions in grades below the High school adopted in 1891, had its first trial. The reports are favorable. Forty non-promoted pupils took the optional examination given by the superintendent and in each case fell below the mark given by the teachers. This is good evidence that the judgement of the teachers is reliable in this matter.

A desirable advance would be to indicate marks by letters symbolizing *excellent*, *good*, *fair*, *poor*, *unsatisfactory* and to keep at the teacher's desk a monthly proficiency sheet for ready reference by those who would have a right to see it.

Graded schools have one serious defect—the tendency to neglect the individual. In the Nashua schools the readjustments of pupils, or promotions, are made yearly. Non-promotion means the loss of a year. I would ask that the re-grading of pupils take place at least twice a year, three times would be better. Most rooms have now two divisions and by a sort of emphasis of this plan. I believe a practicable method of operation may be devised. This is not the place for discussion of details. I earnestly hope that your board

will adopt some way to lessen the evils and hardships of non-promotions. I do this in the interest of higher, not lower, standards.

During the past two years there has been an increasing number of irregular promotions. To "skip" a half year, however, means a gap. Let us have a system. For the third time I recommend a general grade as a help to those who unfortunately have to be out of school and find difficulty in keeping up to the standard in the grade to which they seem to belong.

Another defect that requires speedy remedy is the crowding and double grading in the primary grades. No teacher, for instance, can do justice by nearly seventy pupils doing the work of grades two and three. There is no economy in it, except of money.

I have here for your inspection but not worth publication some statistical tables, one of attendance for twenty two years, another of average ages of pupils in the different grades made in November, 1891 and 1892, still another of the number of hours a week devoted to each study in each grade, made in May, 1892. It is interesting to note that the daily attendance for 1892 was the largest on record. The per cent. attendance, 92.3, was exceeded but once, in 1887, when it was 92.6. In 1886 it was the same, 92.3, as in 1892.

It is found that the average age of pupils in our first grades is 6 years, 6 months. What a saving of time if we could get these children two years earlier as in the German kindergarten or the French maternal school! The average of Grade IX pupils is 14 years, 7 months. The average ages in the classes of the High school are 15 years, 8 months, 16 years, 4 months, 17 years, 3 months, 18 years, 1 month. While these statistics, on account of exceptional cases, are not wholly reliable as premises for reasoning, it would seem that our pupils are not so much over age as we had imagined.

It should make us doubly careful and strenuous in our efforts to help our primary school children to know that of the

2050 pupils in school November 7, 1892, 925 were in the first three grades.

The general discipline of the schools is fully as good as last year. The standard has changed in late years. A martinet is no longer at a premium. Stiffness and deathly stillness are not ends. Attention to duty and indications of happy industry are now criteria.

There are a few rooms in which the teachers do not seem to have the power to hold pupils up to their work.

There were reported for the year ending June 24, seventy-two cases of corporal punishment, from September to the present time, twenty-four cases. The following report relating to corporal punishments is made to the superintendent.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

REPORT OF CORPORAL PUNISHMENT.

	NASHUA, N. H., 189 .
.....School,	Gr.....
Pupil's name.....	Age.....
Offence.....	
Punishment.....	
Have parents been notified of conduct of child?.....	
Have other means of reforms been used?.....	
What seems to be the immediate effect of the punishment?	
Remarks:—	

Teacher.

☞ This blank, properly filled, must be sent to the Office of the Superintendent of Schools, AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, after the punishment.

While the suburban schools are in better condition than last year, I believe as was suggested by a member of your board that to bring pupils of schools of fewer than ten members into the city schools would result beneficially. I quote from Massachusetts report for 1890-91.

"There are two advantages resulting from the employment of the system that are worthy of thoughtful consideration by the towns maintaining a number of small schools. One relates to economy in supporting the schools, the other to efficiency in their administration. Economy will be secured by reducing the number of schoolhouses to be built, furnished, repaired and kept in running order, and by reducing the number of teachers that must be employed. Efficiency will result from the employment of more skilled teachers, from an increase in the length of the school year, from better school buildings, from more ample means of instruction, and from bringing the schools under a more easy system of supervision. The plan of uniting the small schools of the towns into larger ones is growing in favor, and, on account of advantages, will, in the future, without doubt, be generally adopted."

There has been no deterioration but rather an improvement in methods of teaching in our schools. We have by no means arrived at perfection but I believe our teachers are headed the right way. At the opening of the Fall term the teachers started into the work enthusiastically, intelligently and quickly. The Winter term has opened in as satisfactory a manner.

Perhaps the most important phase of a superintendent's duties is the work done with the teachers. I repeat my thanks to the teachers of Nashua for continued loyalty, sympathy and industry. They all attended the Institute at Milford, very many more teachers went from Nashua to the State Association at Plymouth than from any place in the state. The Teachers' Club continues to prosper and is helpful. A voluntary class of nearly fifty for the study of psychology has been formed. By the generosity of your Board, speakers from abroad have addressed our meetings. Following is a list of

the meetings held and the teachers have attended with apparent pleasure:

1892. Jan. 5. General meeting, with Superintendent.
 6. Grade I. Language, " "
 8. " " " " "
 26. " " " " "
 Feb. 2. " " " " "
 9. " II and III. Language, with Superintendent,
 Mar. 7. " IV and V. Language, with Superintendent.
 8. Grades VI and VII. Language, with Superintendent.
 9. Grades VIII and IX. Language, with Superintendent.
 14. General meeting, with Superintendent.
 Apr. 26. Superintendent Bates of Lawrence on "Ideal Teachers,"
 May 3. Miss S. E. Brassill of Quincy on "Nature."
 18. Miss Anna Hill of Springfield on "Writing."
 June 10. Mr. H. T. Bailey of Massachusetts on "Training the Taste."
 13. General meeting, with Superintendent.
 Sept. 27. " " " "
 28. Hartvig Nissen of Boston. Swedish gymnastics.
 30. Hartvig Nissen of Boston. Swedish gymnastics.
 Nov. 2. General meeting, with Superintendent.
1893. Jan. 5. General meeting, with Superintendent.
 7. Miss E. M. Reed of Springfield, "Arithmetic."

We have lost several good teachers, but I feel that the work has suffered little detriment. The question of questions is: How shall we furnish our schools good teachers in sufficient numbers? The training class does what it can. The four young ladies composing the class last year are now suc-

reeding admirably in schools of their own. This year the class consists of eight members. But the training here is too desultory and unsystematic. I have with much labor worked up lessons for the class, given it all the time possible. We need a training school. Why not have one?

Another question: How can we induce the young women who intend to teach to attend our excellent State Normal School?

The following rules in relation to teachers have been adopted. It is certain that a strict adherence to them will bring more satisfactory results than our former customs.

TEACHERS.

I. CERTIFICATES.—An examination for teachers' certificates shall be given by the committee on teachers, assisted by the Superintendent, on the third Saturday in April. The results of this examination shall be announced and certificates granted to applicants receiving a mark of seventy-five at the regular April meeting of the Board of Education.

Certificates to teach shall not be granted to any persons under the age of eighteen years or to any pupils of the High school while attending that school.

No person shall be allowed to teach as a regular or substitute teacher without a certificate from the Board of Education, or a satisfactory equivalent to be determined by the committee on teachers.

II.—RECOMMENDATIONS BY THE COMMITTEE ON TEACHERS.—Not later than the middle of the Spring Term, the committee on teachers shall meet to consider recommendations to the Board of candidates for teachers' positions.

It shall be the duty of the members of the committee on teachers, the members of the sub-committee on the various schools and the Superintendent to visit each school at least once during each term, and a report of such visits, accompa-

nied by suggestions or recommendations from these committees and the Superintendent shall be made to the committee on teachers at the aforesaid meeting.

An intention on the part of the committee on teachers not to recommend a teacher already in the service shall be communicated to such teacher in writing on or before the first day of June.

III. ELECTION.—The teachers shall be chosen annually and their salaries voted at the regular meeting in June. All teachers who do not signify a desire to the contrary shall be deemed candidates for re-election.

IV. TIME OF SERVICE.—Teachers elected at the annual election shall serve for one year from the first day of July following, unless sooner removed.

V. ACCEPTANCE OF ELECTION.—Teachers elected shall be notified immediately by the clerk in writing of the election, the time, salary and probable school being indicated, and the failure of any teacher so notified to accept in writing such position and terms within ten days after such notice is received shall be deemed a declination of the election and at a subsequent meeting of the Board another teacher shall be elected to the position indicated.

VI. CHANGE OF ASSIGNMENT.—The committee on teachers with the Superintendent shall have the right to make or change assignments of teachers below the High school as the exigencies of the service may require.

VII. TEACHERS TO SERVE ON TRIAL.—No person shall be permanently appointed a teacher without serving at least twelve weeks, and unless the Board, upon favorable report of the committee on teachers and the Superintendent, confirm the appointment. The Board, upon recommendation of the committee on teachers, may make exception in the case of efficient and experienced candidates, and elect them to permanent positions without appointment on trial.

VIII. SUBSTITUTES, HOW APPOINTED.—Substitutes to fill

temporary vacancies shall be appointed by the Superintendent, subject to the approval of the proper committee or the Board.

IX. **TEACHERS HAVING TO GIVE NOTICE.**—No permanently elected teacher shall withdraw from or leave school before the expiration of the year for which elected, except by consent of the Board, without first giving the clerk a four weeks' notice of such intent: nor shall any such teacher leave school at any other time than at the expiration of a school month under penalty of forfeiting a month's salary, which penalty the Superintendent in making up his pay roll shall enforce.

X. **SALARIES.**—Salaries shall be fixed in accordance with the plan regularly adopted by the Board but in special cases and upon recommendation of the Committee on Teachers, salaries other than those in the schedule may be voted.

In fixing salaries, superior ability and experience in teaching, wherever acquired, may be considered.

XI. **MUSIC DIRECTOR.**—The committee on music shall nominate for election by the Board a director of music, specifying the salary recommended.

XII. **DRAWING DIRECTOR, ETC.**—The committee on drawing shall nominate for election by the Board a director of drawing, specifying salary recommended. This committee shall also appoint the assistants at the evening drawing schools and fix their salaries.

XIII. **EVENING SCHOOL TEACHERS.**—The committee on evening schools shall appoint the principals and teachers for these schools and fix their salaries.

XIV. **INCONSISTENT PARTS OF RULES TO BE NULL AND VOID.**—Any part or parts of the Rules and Regulations of the Board inconsistent with the foregoing rules are hereby made null and void.

J. E. TOLLES, Clerk.

Adopted Dec. 28th. 1892.

POINTS WORTHY OF CONSIDERATION.

Shall salary be determined by quantity or quality of service?

Shall trained teachers be demanded?

Shall experience (successful) be required of candidates?

Is there any constant and sure source of supply of teachers other than a permanent training school, founded on a firm and approved basis?

These points are not incorporated into these rules. I sincerely hope they may be.

WORLD'S FAIR EXHIBIT.

A collection of such school work as can be put upon paper, intended as a part of the New Hampshire Educational Exhibit at the World's Fair, is nearing completion. The papers will be bound and sent in book form. The aim has been to make an *honest exhibit* of our *regular school work*, interfering as little as possible with routine duties.

EVENING SCHOOLS.

All pupils under sixteen must now attend *day* school. The evening schools opened in November upon a new plan. The enrollment is more than 120, the attendance from 70 to 80 per cent. Here are men and women earnestly striving for an education. I believe that with this year's experience, hereafter we can provide evening schools that will be an honor to the city. I wish we might arrange for a permanent corps of teachers.

The following is the plan:

NASHUA EVENING SCHOOL—FALL OF 1892.

PLACE—A free evening school for the instruction of both sexes in subjects to be enumerated shall be opened in Main Street

school building, the number of rooms to be determined by the necessities of the school.

CONTROL.—The school shall be under the direct control and supervision of the Committee on Evening Schools, and the superintendent, who shall make such regulations for the maintenance and improvement of the school, as they deem well.

LESSONS.—The school shall open (date) and close (date), sessions being held on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday evenings of each week, from seven until nine o'clock.

The teaching force shall consist of one male principal, who shall have time and opportunity to inspect and supervise all work in his charge and who shall be responsible for the building, supplies and the general administration of the school, with as many male assistants as the interests of the school seem to require, these assistants to be directly responsible to the principal. These teachers shall be appointed by the Committee on Evening Schools, who shall determine the salaries to be paid to each.

ADMISSION OF PUPILS.—Pupils, who must be at least sixteen years of age, shall make application for admission to the principal, who shall assign pupils to the proper classes and who may transfer any pupil to a different class at his discretion.

DEPOSIT.—After admission, pupils shall deposit with the principal, at the time of registration, as a guarantee of good faith and reasonably constant attendance, the sum of one dollar. At the end of the school term this deposit shall be returned to those pupils, who, in the judgment of the proper officers, merit it.

NO FEES.—Use of building, books and supplies of any sort required by the school shall be free to pupils, who may, however, have the privilege of purchasing books of the principal at cost.

RULES.—The school shall be governed in accordance with

the general regulations of the Board of Education for the public schools and such special provisions as may be adopted from time to time by the Committee on Evening Schools, the superintendent or principal.

AIM OF SCHOOL.—The aim and purpose of the school shall be to furnish pupils with a sound knowledge of the studies pursued and to inculcate and foster the spirit of education and good citizenship, to the end that all pupils may have a motive and incentive to advancement in learning and self-culture. Special effort shall be made by the instructors to employ such means and methods as are best calculated to accomplish the end and purpose in view.

GRADES.—The school shall be divided into three grades, the assignment and classification of pupils being left to the principal.

The curriculum, which may be amended or revised as circumstances require, shall be substantially as follows :

GRADE I.

The elements of Arithmetic to Percentage, (special stress to be laid upon accuracy and speed in the fundamental processes), Common and Decimal Fractions, United States Money.

In English Language the parts of speech, use of capitals and punctuation marks, letter writing, oral and written abstracts and reproductions of matter read in class and such other work as will lead to a clear conception and expression of ideas. Common errors of speech, corrected reading from the ordinary reading books and such other selections of historical, geographical, practical or literary value as may be best adapted to the pupils. Thorough drill in penmanship.

GRADE II.

Arithmetic, Bills and Receipts, Percentage and its application, simple interest to be thoroughly taught. Frequent mental

and written exercises in rapid work in the elements of Arithmetic as a review.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE, same as Grade I, with the addition of the simple sentence subject, predicate and modifiers of each.

READING.—Selections from best American authors, United States History briefly but carefully to civil war.

Geography of America to be taken in conjunction with the study of United States history.

Thorough drill in penmanship.

GRADE III.

ARITHMETIC.—Review of Interest, Notes, Discount, true, bank and commercial, Profit and Loss, Drafts and general practical business arithmetic. Frequent drill in elements as in other grades.

The elements of book-keeping.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.—Analysis of easy sentences and general work as in preceding grades. Special attention to business correspondence, United States History to present time, civil government, study of the constitution of the United States and the general features of the town, city, county and state governments.

Reading from American authors.

Thorough drill in Penmanship.

(Typewriting as a possibility.)

NOTE.—The effect of this course will depend almost entirely upon the teachers employed. The topics are largely suggestive. It is not necessary that all these subjects be studied each evening, but a programme should be made for each session and a due proportion of the whole term be given to each subject.

Pupils shall be given as much special attention as their individual needs demand and the time of the instructor will allow. Pupils may, on account of different attainments, recite in various classes.

This course is not to be regarded as a rigid fixture. Certificates for the work actually accomplished may be granted by the principal.

CHILD LABOR.

Special effort has been made to enforce the law relating to employment of child labor. Deception as to age becoming frequent, in doubtful cases the parent is required to furnish satisfactory proof of the child's age. The following form is used in issuing certificates :

No.....

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS,

NASHUA, N. H.....189..

CERTIFICATE OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

..... said to be
aged.....years, residing at No.....St.,
has attended Day School in this City.....weeks within the
year next preceding the date hereof, and may be employed in
any manufacturing establishment until.....
189 without violation of the Statutes.

.....
Supt. of Public Schools.

(Stub.)

No.....

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

NASHUA, N. H.....189..

CERTIFICATE OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE GRANTED TO

Name.

Age,
 Residence,
 Parent's Name,
 School,
 Teacher,
 No. Weeks Attendance at Day School Preceding Year,
 Date of Last Attendance,
 Employed at.....
 Certificate Expires.....189
 Remarks :

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS.

Although a special instructor in physical culture is no longer employed, systematic drill is going on in this department. The work is fully up to our standard and is carried through all the grades.

A special director of drawing has been in our schools since September. No revolutionary measures have been adopted. Emphasis is laid on the fact that drawing is a means of expressing thought. Work is planned for the various grades. The director has been well trained and it is certain that good results must follow her intelligent efforts. In the evening drawing schools, there are twenty-four pupils. A fee of two dollars is imposed upon each pupil, returnable at the end of the term for good attendance. While the enrollment is not so large as formerly, the average attendance is greater.

The report of the director follows this report.

In the department of music the results of the hard work of our director are showing. Words of mine are not needed here. I refer you to his report and claim that if there is better music in this region, I have never heard it. Anybody who saw the curtain raised on the evening of June 17 at the theatre, disclosing the magnificent picture of nearly a thousand children ready to participate in a grand *musicale*, and

then listened to the grand and beautiful music so well rendered, will no longer doubt the value of music in our schools. The concert was an eminent success.

As a final recommendation I would suggest that all reports of superintendents be referred to a special committee and that these annual reports follow the spring term.

Gentlemen, in closing, I beg to say that I have not attempted "fine writing" or striven for "glittering generalities," but have tried to speak of the school department as it is and to offer such suggestions as I believe should be acted upon.

I wish to heartily thank all connected with the schools of Nashua for kindness, sympathy, support and loyalty to the schools and to your Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted.

FRED GOWING, Superintendent.

Feb. 23, 1893.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

NASHUA, N. H., Jan. 25, 1893.

Mr. Fred Gowing, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir:—This, my third annual report, necessarily deals with growth of method, matter, pupil, teacher and director.

In September, 1890, instruction in vocal music was undertaken in our schools, in the light and on the lines of the new education, and from that day to this there has been no deviation in the work. In so doing, the old methods were not overthrown, the new were simply introduced. Classes already working on the old lines were not suddenly faced about to the discouragement of the pupils, but were quietly and unconsciously led into the new. The eye has been trained as well as the ear; the intellect has been developed with the training of the eye; music has been studied as a science as well as practiced as an art, and today Nashua can point to her schools with a just and honest pride in what they have accomplished in this line, not only for themselves, but for the world at large.

The little town of Quincy, Mass., gave to the public schools of America an impetus in educational matters that in the past few years has literally extended from the Atlantic sea board to the Pacific slope, and from the great lakes to the Gulf of Mexico.

The work that Nashua has accomplished in the past two years in the line of elementary instruction in sight singing, is already attracting the attention of educators, and the method of instruction which your teachers and director have been instrumental in investigating, introducing and developing in the first three years of the child's school life will grow. It may be called the Nashua system. Inductive Sight Song, or be known by any other name that you may be pleased to term

it. Nashua as the place of its inception may be forgotten, and the name of your director in connection therewith become unknown; but the idea, its underlying principle that the *eye* and not the ear in elementary instruction in sight singing, is the avenue par excellence to the mind, will live and grow, until by one name or another it shall be so recognized from the metropolis to its veriest suburb.

The advancement of such a theory may be received by the uninitiated in educational matters with the derision that would have been accorded its advancement ten years ago by the educator. Today, however, when we ask the ear to wait upon the eye in sight song, we arrest the attention of thoughtful men. Attention leads to investigation: investigation leads to the class room, and in our class rooms the most sceptical must stand convinced.

CRITICISM ACCORDED.

Much might be said of the willing and unwilling commendation that our classes have received at the mouth of investigators. The following from a prominent student of educational methods, who spends much time among the public schools of New England in the prosecution of his investigations may suffice:

"Your method of instruction in sight singing," he says, "was so entirely new to me, and I was so conversant with the traditional schemes, that it was with an unconscious prejudice that I accompanied you to the class room.

"From what you had told me of the work, I was prepared to find a certain familiarity on the part of the children with the notation, but I expected the work to disclose the fact that such familiarity had been gained at the sacrifice of those finer musical impulses in which the traditional methods of development have been regarded as especially strong.

"On the contrary I was surprised not only at their great

familiarity with the notation, but as well at the remarkable degree to which the musical feelings had been developed.

"I was particularly struck with three things: The almost irresistible disposition of the class to complete all rhythms; the wonderful childlike softness of the voices—beautiful beyond compare in tone color with anything of the kind it has been my privilege to hear; and the enthusiasm—musical, not physical enthusiasm of the little singers."

Surely here we have empiricism and science combined.

MUSIC NOT A FAILURE.

It has been well said that "the staff notation is the most beautiful symbol that ever was evolved. Nothing can rival or replace it. Once the ear and eye are equally trained, all the powers seem to work through its mediumship as one. No picture that ever was painted can be so beautiful to the eye of a musician, as is a page of score."

But the question is often asked: "Of the millions who study the staff notation, to how many is the picture mentally visible?" The innuendo is well merited, and yet music under any circumstances can never prove a failure, though its exercise be but the whistling modulations of the peasant's untutored breath.

Blest be the song that brightens

The blind man's gloom, exalts the veteran's mirth;
Unscorned the peasant's whistling breath, that lightens
His duteous toil of furrowing the green earth.

For the tired slave, song lifts the languid oar,

And bids it aptly fall with chime,
That beautifies the fairest shore,
And mitigates the hardest clime.

Yon pilgrims see, in lagging file

They move, but soon th' appointed way

A choral Ave Marie shall beguile,
 And to their hope the distant shrine
 Glistens with a livelier ray.
 Nor friendless he, the prisoner of the mine
 Who from the well spring of his own clear breast,
 Can draw and sing his griefs to rest.

Sometimes, however, we hear it affirmed that as taught in public schools, music *is* a failure. Such a statement arises from the simple fact that it is not generally understood, that until within a very short time music has been utilized in school work only as a means of systematic recreation, the study of its notation having mistakenly been regarded as an unimportant incidental. Thus while the statement is not true and arises from an erroneous idea of what the educators until very recently have been trying to accomplish in this line, it is not wholly false, and in the light of today may be regarded as founded in fact.

VOICE CONSERVATION.

Chorus directors often complain that young men and young women who have completed their public school course, and during that period have received instruction—so called—in vocal music as a branch of the work, are unable to use their voices with any degree of satisfaction to themselves or to others. This in a measure is true, and ever will be true until attention is turned from the so called cultivation of the voice of the child, to its *conservation*.

The cultivation of the voice as an instrument; that is, voice training as such, should seldom if ever be undertaken until the voice is matured, and the voice of the child does not mature until about the time such pupil leaves the secondary school.

For twenty-five years and more the voices of our children have been subjected to this so called voice culture in the pub-

lie schools, screaming themselves to death in the process, during which period notation has been but incidentally introduced. This has resulted in the fact that when the serious study of the notation for its own sake has been undertaken in the higher grades, the girls had "already sung their notes away" and the boys entered the period of adolescence. In other words, in the first few years of the child's school life, when possessed of a voice capable of being conserved and exercised upon the notation, notation was withheld or but incidentally introduced, and in the later years of the school work, when by this so called process of cultivation the child had been dispossessed of that "tender, limpid, liquid voice, bright as angel sunshine!" with which he was blessed of God, *then* he is asked to exercise his birthright, which has been ruthlessly torn from his impotent grasp.

This, sir, is why the picture is not mentally visible to the student; this, sir, is why comparatively few of our young men and young women are unable to exercise their voices with any degree of satisfaction to themselves or to others: and, sir, this accounts for the fact that few of the graduates of our High and Grammar schools can with any degree of facility sing a prima vista from the notation.

THE NASHUA SYSTEM.

It has remained for Nashua to preach the glorious gospel of voice conservation and the exercise of that which we conserve upon the notation *at that period of the development of the intellect* when the eye of the child is an open doorway to the soul and the waiting ear is attuned to its celestial song.

We who have long dwelt on this grey old planet of moth rust and corruption, can teach these cherubs who so recently have come to us from the great unknown, but little in the way of song. Their very beings throb with the melody of existence, the harmony of Heaven is in their inmost souls. See, says Shakespeare:

How the floor of Heaven
 Is thick inlaid with patens of bright gold!
 There's not the smallest orb that thou beholdest
 But in his motion like an angel sings,
 Still quiring to the young eyed cherubim!
 Such harmony is in immortal souls,
 But whilst this muddy vesture of decay
 Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear it.

When man is content to sit at the feet of the child in song, and confine his pedagogical efforts to the development of a knowledge of the printed symbols of that in which the child is already the master of us all, then, and not till then will the greatest possible success attend his labors.

Systems, methods, courses and text books are but devices—incidents and accidents of the work, and will pass away. It is only the child that remains, and it is by the child that Nashua must be measured in elementary instruction in sight song.

With the courage, then, of our convictions, let us labor on in our faith; and like the great workmen of history "believe like giants."

CONCLUSION.

In conclusion I can but express my warm appreciation of the many courtesies and kindnesses which it has been my privilege to receive at the hands of the Board of Education, Committee on Music, Superintendent, Principals, Teachers and the public, since entering upon the duties of the position to which I have the honor to occupy.

I can with another truly say, that:

"The spirit of harmony and [good will with which I was received and which has continued to grow from time to time, has served to lighten my labors and responsibilities. It affords me very great pleasure to acknowledge this generous

support from so many sources. My only anxiety is to prove myself equal to my opportunities and to do the work, with which I am intrusted, in a manner worthy its importance."

Respectfully submitted,

E. W. PEARSON,

Director of Music.

REPORT OF DRAWING TEACHER.

Nashua, January 2, 1893.

Mr. Fred Gowing, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir:—The subject of drawing in the schools has, perhaps, received more regular attention for the past three months than for some years previous.

The course has been somewhat changed, not so much in subject matter as in the order of said matter.

The changes referred to were made possible through the liberality of the committee in granting an excellent supply of wooden models for all the schools in the city.

All the changes have met with the hearty cooperation of the teachers, to whom I wish to extend my sincere thanks.

The course in the evening drawing school opened somewhat later than usual. The classes are very small, but the regular attendance and interest shown bid fair to produce creditable results.

There are three instructors: Messrs. D. H. Melendy, H. B. Burley and Miss Kate B. Wentworth.

It is to be hoped that the creditable work done in drawing thus far this year is but the beginning of a steady advance in the subject which shall leave the schools of Nashua second to none in the state.

Very Respectfully,

KATE B. WENTWORTH.

Director of Drawing.

STATISTICS

—AND—

TRUANT OFFICERS REPORT.

TEACHERS DAY SCHOOLS, JAN. 1893.

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME AND SCHOOL.	ELECTION.	SALARY.
HIGH.			
Principal.	Lemuel S. Hastings.	July 1889	\$2,000 00
Sub. Mas.	Charles H. Noyes.	July 1892	800 00
Assistant.	Clara J. McKean.	July 1873	800 00
"	Flora E. McGlauffin.	Sept 1889	700 00
"	Jessie E. Taylor.	July 1888	700 00
"	Clara R. Blaisdell.	June 1889	700 00
SPRING STREET GRAMMAR.			
Grade 9,	Clara E. Upton.	July 1883	600 00
" 8,	Ida F. Wallace.	Feb 1881	450 00
" 7,	Ella F. Wheeler.	Apr 1875	450 00
" 7,	* Clara J. M. Gage.		Per d. 2 00
" 6,	Elsie A. Moulton.	June 1889	450 00
" 6,	Mary M. Morrill.	July 1890	400 00
MT. PLEASANT.			
Grade 9,	James H. Fassett.	Aug 1890	1,200 00
" 9,	Alice C. Taggart.	Dec 1887	500 00
" 8,	Nellie G. McClure.	July 1884	450 00
" 7,	Sarah C. Whittle.	Jan 1882	450 00
" 6,	Mary R. Thomas.	June 1889	450 00
" 5,	Hattie M. Gordon.	Apr 1890	400 00
" 4,	Cora B. Cook.	June 1882	400 00
" 3,	Sara A. Collins.	May 1871	400 00
" 2,	Estine C. Shattuck.	June 1882	400 00
" 1,	Mabelle P. Emerson.	July 1890	400 00
" 1,	Jennie E. Farley.	July 1892	300 00
ARLINGTON STREET.			
Grade 8,	Ella M. Armes.	July 1890	700 00
" 7,	Carrie J. Tolles.	Sept 1886	400 00
" 6,	Anne G. Shea.	June 1891	425 00
" 5,	Euinnie S. Gould.	July 1890	400 00
" 4,	Eva A. Brown.	June 1887	400 00
" 2 and 3,	Lizzie H. Morgan.	Oct 1875	400 00
" 1,	Ellen L. Reilley.	July 1881	400 00
MAIN STREET.			
Grade 5,	Fannie A. Morrison.	Jan 1878	425 00
" 5,	Harriet R. Spalding.	June 1891	400 00
" 4,	Delia P. Fiske.	Aug 1878	400 00
" 4,	Annie F. Gorman.	June 1891	400 00
" 3,	Charlotte M. Clough.	July 1890	400 00
" 2,	Hattie E. Farley.	May 1879	400 00
" 1,	Emma E. Fairbanks.	June 1887	400 00
" 1,	Sarah A. Speare.	June 1891	400 00

	NAME AND SCHOOL.	FLECTION.	SALARY.
HARBOR.			
Grade 5,	Lizzie G. Farley,	June 1887	425 00
" 4,	Kate T. Sullivan,	July 1890	460 00
" 2 and 3,	Jennie R. K. Brown,	June 1891	350 00
" 1,	Fannie E. Clark,	July 1880	400 00
MULBERRY STREET.			
Grade 2 and 3,	Mary E. Law,	Jan 1865	425 00
" 1,	Annie L. Goodrich,	July 1889	400 00
PALM STREET.			
Grade 2 and 3,	Mary L. Hammond,	Apr 1863	425 00
" 1,	Martha M. DeWolfe,	July 1888	400 00
" 1,	Carrie L. Ober,	July 1889	400 00
O'DONNELL.			
Grade 4,	Adella R. Goodrich,	June 1891	400 00
" 3,	Kate L. Wheeler,	July 1890	375 00
" 2 and 1,	Etta M. Wilson,	July 1890	350 00
" 1,	* Ella G. Valcour,		Per d. 1 66
BELVIDERE.			
Grade 4 and 3,	* Lizzie B. Field,	— 1892	Per d. 1 66
" 2,	Addie L. Wilson,	June 1889	400 00
" 1,	Kate A. Burns,	Sept 1891	375 00
EDGEVILLE.			
Mixed,	Gertrude F. Bond,	June 1892	350 00
SUBURBAN.			
No. 1,	Bertha H. Hunter,	June 1891	Per w. 9 00
" 2,	Marcella E. Shea,	June 1891	" 1 00
" 3,	* Alice O. Smith,	— 1892	" 7 50
" 4,	* Carrie M. Swallow,	— 1892	" 7 50
" 5,	Jane E. Thayer,	Sept 1892	" 8 00
" 6,	Augusta W. Putnam,	Aug 1892	" 8 00
" 7,	Lilla M. Hoitt,	Aug 1892	" 60
SPECIAL TEACHERS.			
Music,	E. W. Pearson,	Aug 1890	1,100 00
Drawing,	K. B. Wentworth,	Sept 1892	00 00
Superintendent,	Fred Gowing,	Aug 1890	1,800 00

* Substitute Teachers.

IN MEMORIAM.

GRACE CARLTON,

A faithful teacher,

Died

September, 19, 1892.

SUMMARY OF TRUANT OFFICER'S REPORT.

TERM.			No. of school rooms visited.	Whole No. cases investigated.	No. of absentees	No. of truants.	No. found in street not enrolled in any school.	No. found working without certificate.	No. of arrests.	No. released on probation.	No. sentenced.	No. visits to parents.	No. packages delivered.
WINTER TERM.													
4 weeks ending	Jan. 22.		178	148	148	15	7	0	0	0	0	1 ⁴⁸	18
" "	Feb. 19.		192	202	202	25	3	0	0	0	0	2 ⁰²	34
" "	Mar. 18.		149	130	130	19	0	0	0	0	0	1 ³⁰	53
SPRING TERM.													
4 weeks ending	Apr. 30.		158	133	133	49	12	10	4	3	3	133	20
" "	May 28.		190	151	151	28	2	6	0	0	0	151	23
" "	June 24.		181	107	107	28	0	0	0	0	0	107	34
FALL TERM.													
4 weeks ending	Oct. 14.		175	181	181	30	19	0	0	0	0	181	159
" "	Nov. 11.		168	105	105	27	4	15	1	1	0	105	42
" "	Dec. 9.		172	98	98	14	1	0	0	0	0	98	69
Total.....			1563	1255	1255	226	48	31	5	4	3	1255	452

CONDENSED STATISTICS.

SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 24, 1892.

DAY SCHOOLS.

Length of School Year,	36 weeks.
Time lost on account of weather, etc.,	14 days.
Actual number of week sessions,	33.2 weeks.
Whole number of different pupils registered,	2652
Number of pupils attending two weeks or more,	2369
Average number belonging,	1994
Increase of same over last year,	133
Average attendance,	1804.8
Increase of same over last year,	97.8
Average per cent of attendance,	91.1
Number of pupils who have not been absent,	158
Number of teachers who have attended Normal Schools,	13
Number of visits by local Superintendent,	692
Number of visits by local Committee,	160
Number of visits by parents and others,	2589
Largest number of pupils in any class,	90
Smallest number of pupils in any class,	8
Number of school buildings,	17
Whole number of school-rooms occupied,	61
Whole number of school-rooms unoccupied,	0
Total square feet of blackboard in use,	13,463.7
Average number of feet per room,	222.3
Number of classes containing but one grade,	41
Number of classes containing two grades,	6
Number of classes containing mixed grades,	8
Admitted by Superintendent's card,	666

EVENING SCHOOLS.

Length of school year,	24 weeks.
------------------------	-----------

Actual number week sessions,	23
Whole number of pupils registered,	447
Whole number attending two weeks or more,	394
Average number belonging,	268
Average attendance,	226
Per cent of attendance,	84.6
Number of pupils not absent,	3
Visits by superintendent,	48
Visits by others,	73

TOTALS.

Whole number of pupils in all the schools of the city, day and evening,	3099
Average number belonging, day and evening,	2155
Average attendance, day and evening,	2033
Per cent of attendance, day and evening,	87.9

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT.

Day school, 1889-90,	136
Day school, 1890-91,	34
Day school, 1891-92,	72
Evening schools, 1889-90,	132
Evening schools, 1890-91,	124
Evening schools, 1891-92,	65

ASSESSORS' ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN BETWEEN FIVE AND FIFTEEN
YEARS OF AGE.

	1890.	1891.	1892.
Males,	1224.	1129.	1303.
Females,	1203.	1053.	1232.
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total,	2427.	2182.	2535.

EVENING SCHOOLS. —Continued.

G. E. Rice, }	56	34	31	90.5	2	40	219	Ungraded.
S. F. Burns, }								
K. B. Niland, }	36	30	24	90	0	40	198	"
A. C. Howe, }								
HARBOR.								
A. E. DeWolfe, }	46	34	30	88	0	48	261	"
M. A. Armes, }								
Total,	447	268	226	84.6	3	378	1908	

Summary of Monthly Reports for the year ending Dec 1892.

	Total Enrollment for Month.		Total Number Being.	Average Daily Attendance.	No. Cases of Tardiness.	No. Cases Corporal Punishment.	Times Teachers were Tardy.
	Boys.	Girls.					
1st Month—							
Day Schools, . . .	1016	908	1924	1603.6	425	4	25
Evening Schools, . .	191	81	272	202.	53	9	6
Total,	1207	989	2196	1805.6	478	13	31
2d Month—							
Day Schools, . . .	1020	910	1932	1653.5	336	7	34
Evening Schools, . .	195	85	280	225.6	84	11	4
Total,	1215	995	2212	1879.1	420	18	38
3d Month—							
Day Schools, . . .	991	873	1864	1665.1	220	10	14
Evening Schools, . .	188	84	272	205.4	47	11	6
Total,	1179	957	2136	1870.5	267	21	20
4th Month—							
Day Schools, . . .	1083	994	2077	1869.	281	5	20
5th Month—							
Day Schools, . . .	1108	979	2087	1805.	344	16	35
6th Month—							
Day Schools, . . .	1060	937	1997	1801.9	273	7	38
7th Month—							
Day Schools, . . .	1094	980	2074	1870.2	308	5	23
8th Month—							
Day Schools, . . .	1110	978	2088	1823.	274	6	21
9th Month—							
Day Schools, . . .	1103	969	2072	1803.5	299	7	38
Evening Schools, . .	102	27	129	109.0	6	0	0
Total,	1205	996	2201	1912.5	305	7	38

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, - YEAR ENDING JUNE 21, 1892, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

SCHOOL AND TEACHER.	Who's No. of Pupils in	Average Attendance.	Pt. ct. of Attend- ance.	No. Pu- pils not Absent.	No. of Desks.	Sq. ft. of Black- board.	CLASS OR GRADE.
HIGHL.							
Lemuel S. Hastings,	19	19	18.5	97.7	2	80	Senior class.
Lemuel S. Hastings,	21	19	18.6	95.7	3	80	Junior "
Flora E. McGlauffin,	35	32	29.4	94.3	23	48	Third "
Jessie E. Taylor,	35	33	32	96.9	4	47	360
Carra R. Blaisdell,	36	33	32.5	97	3	48	Fourth "
STRING STREET GRAMMAR.							
Clara E. Upton,	40	33	31	93.9	3	48	211.5
Ida P. Wallace,	47	41	39	95.1	5	48	8th "
Nellie G. McClure,	49	41	39	95.1	2	48	7th "
Ida F. Wheeler,	48	41	39	94.7	4	48	7th "
Margaret A. O'Neil,	51	43	41	95.3	4	47	6th "
Elsie A. Moulton,	50	42	39	92.8	4	49	6th "
MOUNT PLEASANT.							
James H. Fassett,	30	27	26	96.3	2	54	9th grade.
Minnie L. Batland,	39	33	32.5	96.1	7	35	8th "
Sarah C. Whittle,	48	43	41.1	94.3	5	47	7th "
Emma M. George,	32	27	25	93.5	2	37	6th "
Mary R. Thomas,	35	30	28	91	1	50	6th "

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS. YEAR ENDING JUNE 24, 1892, AS PER TEACHERS' REPORTS.

SCHOOL AND TEACHER.	Whole No. of Pupils	Average Belonging.	Average Attend- ance.	Pt. ct. of No. pu- pils not absent.	No. of Desks.	Sq. ft. of Black- board.	CLASS OR GRADE.
Charlotte M. Clough.	53	44	40	91.7	5	312	5th grade.
Cora B. Cook.	59	47	42	89.3	0	312	4th "
Sarah A. Collins.	60	49	45	91.8	3	270	3d "
Estelle C. Shattuck.	42	35	32	91.4	2	270	2d "
Lizzie M. McClure.	54	27	24	88.8	0	280	1st "
Mabelle P. Emerson.	61	25	22	90.4	0	269.5	1st "
ARLINGTON STREET.							
Ella M. Arnes.	25	24	23	95.8	2	312	8th grade.
Grace Carlton.	29	23	21	91.3	1	312	7th "
Annie G. Shea.	26	21	19	94.3	3	312	6th "
Emmie S. Gould.	38	30	29	96.6	0	312	5th "
Eva A. Brown.	52	39	34	87.4	1	293	4th "
Lizzie H. Morgan.	66	49	46	93.8	1	293	2d & 3d grades.
Ellen L. Reilly.	52	35	32	90	1	312	1st grade.
MAIN STREET.							
Fannie A. Morrison.	34	27	25	92.5	0	196	5th grade.
Hattie T. Case.	31	27	25	92.5	2	196	5th "
Delia P. Fiske.	36	28	26	89.6	1	235	4th "
Annie F. Gorman.	37	29	26	89.6	9	169	4th "
Harriet R. Spalding.	56	40	36	90	13	157	3d "

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, — YEAR ENDING JUNE 24, 1892, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

SCHOOL AND TEACHER.	Whole No. of Pupils	Average Belong- ing.	Average Attend- ance.	Pr. ct. of No. pu- pils not absent.	No. of Desks.	Sq. ft. of Black- board.	CLASS OR GRADE.
HARBOR.							
Hattie E. Farley,	56	40	37	92.5	1	157	2d grade.
Emma E. Fairbanks,	91	43	37	86	8	124	1st ..
Sarah A. Speare,	53	37	33	81.1	0	87	1st ..
MULBERRY STREET.							
Lizzie G. Farley,	34	29	27	93.1	2	261	5th grade.
Mary M. Morrill,	45	37	35	95	2	279	4th ..
Kate T. Sullivan,	95	60	51	85.2	1	261	2d & 3d grades.
Fannie E. Clark,	84	47	40	85.6	0	261	1st ..
PALM STREET.							
Mary E. Law,	49	38	33.1	87.1	2	172	2d & 3d grade.
Annie L. Goodrich,	53	35	30	85.6	1	167	1st ..
O'DONNELL.							
Mary L. Hammond,	71	37	33.7	90.1	2	255	2d & 3d grade.
Martha M. De Wolfe,	50	30	27.7	91.5	0	103	1st ..
Carrie L. Ober,	66	32	27	86.6	0	103	1st ..
Adella R. Goodrich,	62	42	35	90.2	1	171.1	3d grade.

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, —YEAR ENDING JUNE 24, 1892, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

SCHOOL AND TEACHER.	Whole No. of Pupils.	Average Belong- ing.	Average Attend- ance.	Pr. ct. of No. Pu- pils not Absent.	No. of Desks.	Sq. ft. of Black- board.	CLASS OR GRADE.
BELVIDERE.							
Kate L. Wheeler.	48	45	30	91.3	40	198.8	2d Grade.
Etta M. Wilson,	90	71	76	93	40	194	1st "
Ella G. Valcour,					40	198.8	1st "
EDGEVILLE.							
Mabel E. Rogers,	36	26	25	95	42	176	3d & 4th Grade
Addie L. Wilson,	34	25	24.1	92.9	34	113	2d Grade.
Kate A. Burns,	53	33	31.5	93.5	46	81	1st "
Hattie M. Gordon,	45	32	29.2	89.2	38	54	Mixed.
SUBURBAN.							
No. 1. Bertha H. Hunter.	17	12	11	86	21	93	Mixed.
No. 2. Marcella E. Shea.	12	11	9	89	20	143	"
No. 3. Alice O. Smith,	8	5	5	85	14	45	"
No. 4. Carrie J. Tolles,	26	19	24	79	20	106	"
No. 5. Gertrude F. Bond,	11	10	9	88	18	61	"
No. 6. M. Abbie Smith,	23	10	8	80	30	107	"
No. 7. Jennie R. K. Brown.	14	12	11	92.5	14	72	"
Total,	2652	1994	1804.8	91.1	2729	13463.6	

RESIGNATIONS, TRANSFERS, ETC.

RESIGNATIONS.

Charles F. Abbott, sub-master, High School.
M. A. O'Neil, Grade VI, Spring Street School.
M. L. Butland, Grade VIII, Mt. Pleasant School.
E. M. George, Grade VI, Mount Pleasant School.
Hattie T. Case, Grade V, Main Street School.
M. Abbie Smith, Suburban No. 6 School.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

Charles H. Noyes, sub-master High School.
Nellie F. McClure, Grade VII, Spring street, to Grade VIII
Mt. Pleasant.
Clara J. M. Gage, Grade VII, Spring street.
Mary M. Morrill, Grade IV, Harbor, to Grade VI, Spring
street.
Hattie M. Gordon, Grades I, II, and III, Edgeville, to Grade
V, Mt. Pleasant.
Jennie E. Farley, Grade I, Mt. Pleasant.
Charlotte M. Clough, Grade V, Mount Pleasant, to Grade III,
Main street.
Harriet R. Spalding, Grade III, Main street to Grade V.
Kate T. Sullivan, Grade II and III, Harbor, to Grade IV.
Jennie R. K. Brown, Suburban No. 7 to Grades II and III,
Harbor.
Carrie J. Tolles, Suburban No. 4 to Grade VII, Arlington
street.

Gertrude F. Bond, Suburban No. 5 to Edgeville.

Etta M. Wilson, Suburban No. 3 to Grades I and II, O'Donnell.

Mrs. C. M. Swallow, to Suburban No. 4.

Jane E. Thayer, Suburban No. 5.

A. W. Putnam, Suburban No. 6.

Lilla M. Heitt, Suburban No. 7.

LIST OF SCHOOL CHILDREN.

CITY OF NASHUA, }
 ASSESSORS' OFFICE. }
 April 25th, 1892. }

FRED GOWING, Superintendent of Schools.

DEAR SIR:—As requested we send you list of school children taken by the assessors for the year 1892.

WARD ONE.		WARD FIVE.	
Boys.....	125	Boys.....	154
Girls.....	133	Girls.....	135
	<hr/> 258		<hr/> 289
WARD TWO.		WARD SIX.	
Boys	107	Boys.....	377
Girls.....	97	Girls.....	385
	<hr/> 204		<hr/> 762
WARD THREE.		WARD SEVEN.	
Boys.....	187	Boys.....	143
Girls.....	161	Girls.....	121
	<hr/> 348		<hr/> 264
WARD FOUR.		WARD EIGHT.	
Boys.....	56	Boys.....	154
Girls.....	65	Girls.....	135
	<hr/> 121		<hr/> 289

Respectfully, for the Board,

GEO. P. KIMBALL, Clerk.

NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL

GRADUATING EXERCISES.

CLASS OF 1892.

At High School Hall, 9 O'clock A. M., Friday, June 24

"TO BE, NOT TO SEEM."

PROGRAMME.

INVOCATION.

SALUTATORY.

Etta M. Ober.

SONG. "Dona Nobis." *Arr. by L. T. Wade, from Farmers' Mass in B flat.*

The Class.

CLASS ORATION. "Our Motto."

William L. Harris.

ESSAY. "The Class, Its Past and Future."

Eva M. Locke.

SONG. "The Merry Mill." *Arr. from Mundy.*

The Class.

ADDRESS.

Rev. E. H. Capen, D. D.

VALEDICTORY.

Abbie H. Turner.

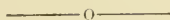
SONG. "Swiss Home Song." *Arr. from Kucken by J. M. McLaughlin.*

The Class.

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS, by H. B. Atherton, Pres. Board of Education.

AWARD OF NOYES PRIZE MEDALS, by Fred Gowing, Superintendent.

Class of 1892.



WILLIAM MITCHEL FLAHERTY,
EDWARD MARTIN GREENE,
WILLIAM LEAVETT HARRIS,
EDWARD JOTHAM JOHNSON,
HARRY DANIEL LAKEMAN,
EUGENE PAGE,
HAROLD BEMIS SHATTUCK,
FRED HASKELL SMITH
FRANK HEMAN TAYLOR.

ADA ELIZA BUMPUS.
FLORENCE MARGIE HOLMES.
ALMA FANNIE HUNT.
TENA MAY JACKMAN,
EVA MAY LOCKE.
ETTA MAY OBER.
GRACE ELLA PARKER,
ANNIE BALDWIN PORTER,
SUSAN DAVIS RICE,
ABBIE HOWE TURNER.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

SACRED HEART SCHOOL.

Principal—Sr. M. Euphemia.

Number weeks school in year,	. . . . .	38
Number boys in attendance,	. . . . .	150
Number girls in attendance,	. . . . .	184
Total,	. . . . .	334

Branches pursued in English: Catechism, Bible and Church history, book keeping—Meservey's, arithmetic, geography, general and American history, grammar, spelling, physiology, writing and reading, drawing and music.

ST. ALOYSIUS SCHOOL.

Principal of girls—Sister M. of St. Gabriel.

Principal of Boys—Bro. Theofridus.

Number weeks school in year,	. . . . .	42
Number boys in attendance,	. . . . .	311
Number girls in attendance,	. . . . .	352
Total,	. . . . .	663

Branches pursued in French: Catechism, grammar, history, literature, logic, penmanship.

Branches pursued in English: Grammar, geography, history, arithmetic, book keeping, familiar science, algebra, rhetoric, drawing, literature.

Same branches, above named, are pursued in the boys' school.

ST. STANISLAUS SCHOOL.

Principal—Sr. M. of Narcisse.

Number weeks school in year,	.	.	.	.	40
Number boys in attendance,	.	.	.	.	143
Number girls in attendance,	.	.	.	.	140

Total,	283
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Number children registered, 325.

Branches pursued in French : First, second, third and fourth readers, grammar by E. Robert, Sacred history, Ecclesiastical history, History of Canada.

Branches pursued in English : First, second, third, fourth and fifth readers, Brown's grammar, Sadlier's History of the United States, Sadlier's geography, Brooks' arithmetic.

CITY CLERK'S OFFICE, }
CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., January 2, 1893. }

To Persons having claims against the City:

All persons furnishing materials or service for the City, should be careful to take the name of the person ordering such materials or service, should inquire against what Department the charge should be made, and when there are charges belonging to different Departments **separate bills** should be made, including only charges belonging to each Department. All bills should also be approved by the person or committee authorizing the charges and presented for payment on or before the **last day of each month.**

Unless this is done the bill cannot be properly acted upon by the Finance Committee.

E. M. BOWMAN, CITY CLERK.

